

Appraisement of George Washington's personal Estate

Appraisement of Thomas Allen ditto

Appraisement of Sarah Bates ditto

Appraisement of William Bates ditto

Appraisement of Robert Bates ditto

Appraisement of John Bates ditto

Appraisement of Mary Bates ditto

Appraisement of Edward Bates ditto

Appraisement of Thomas Bates ditto

Appraisement of Benjamin Bates ditto

Appraisement of Nathaniel Bates ditto

Appraisement of Samuel Bates ditto

Appraisement of John Bates ditto

Appraisement of Thomas Bates ditto

Appraisement of William Bates ditto

Appraisement of Robert Bates ditto

Appraisement of John Bates ditto

Appraisement of Mary Bates ditto

Appraisement of Edward Bates ditto

Appraisement of Thomas Bates ditto

Appraisement of Benjamin Bates ditto

Appraisement of Nathaniel Bates ditto

Appraisement of Samuel Bates ditto

Appraisement of John Bates ditto

Appraisement of Thomas Bates ditto

Appraisement of William Bates ditto

Appraisement of Robert Bates ditto

Appraisement of John Bates ditto

Appraisement of Mary Bates ditto

Appraisement of Edward Bates ditto

Appraisement of Thomas Bates ditto

Appraisement of Benjamin Bates ditto

Appraisement of Nathaniel Bates ditto

Appraisement of Samuel Bates ditto

Appraisement of John Bates ditto

Appraisement of Thomas Bates ditto

Appraisement of William Bates ditto

Appraisement of Robert Bates ditto

Appraisement of John Bates ditto

Appraisement of Mary Bates ditto

Appraisement of Edward Bates ditto

Appraisement of Thomas Bates ditto

Appraisement of Benjamin Bates ditto

Appraisement of Nathaniel Bates ditto

Appraisement of Samuel Bates ditto

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

Dues and

to Michael White Letter of Attorney

to Samuel Anderson ditto

to John Brown Letter of Attorney

to James Maude ditto

to John and William ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

to John Lorrillard ditto

Memorial to the Legislature George Thomas as Capt. General from Geo. 3.		
from Robert to Captain Tully	date of a return	
James and Livingston's case against William Livingston		
Black Hugh & Co	to Hugh Clarke Junr	Seller of Attorney
Black Johnnies	to Patrick Conway	Bill of Lading
Commission to William Hunter as a naval officer from his Excellency Geo. Thomas		
John John	to Clement and Co.	Bond
Thomas's Answer written to George Livingston and a return from Geo. Livingston		
Gregory William	to Hugh Ferguson	ditto
Grub William his portrait of Bell of Exchange		
Clark Gregory & Richard	Kitchen	Seller of Attorney
John John his portrait		
Captn Peter Daniell	ditto	
Comptroller John and William	to Glover and Co.	Seller of Attorney
Carroll Charles	to Terry & Gay	ditto
ditto	to ditto	ditto
Orleman Mary and Thomas	to Arthur Lynch	ditto
Campbell and Co	to Patrick Hall	ditto
Clark Agnes	to Cunningham	Seller of Attorney
Chambers Catherine	to Richard Chambers	Seller of Attorney
Cooper John	Portrait of Bell	
Campbell Alexander	to Hugh Fran	Seller of Attorney
Carroll Charles George	to John Penniman	ditto
Clark Thomas	to George Greenhill	ditto

Debit	Credit	Balance
Debit		26.
Debit		30.
Debit		36.
Debit		37.
Debit		37.
Debit		39.
Debit		39.
Debit		40.
Debit		40.
Debit		41.
Debit		41.
Debit		42.
Debit		42.
Debit		43.
Debit		43.
Debit		44.
Debit		44.
Debit		45.
Debit		45.
Debit		46.
Debit		46.
Debit		47.
Debit		47.
Debit		48.
Debit		48.
Debit		49.
Debit		49.
Debit		50.
Debit		50.
Debit		51.
Debit		51.
Debit		52.
Debit		52.
Debit		53.
Debit		53.
Debit		54.
Debit		54.
Debit		55.
Debit		55.
Debit		56.
Debit		56.
Debit		57.
Debit		57.
Debit		58.
Debit		58.
Debit		59.
Debit		59.
Debit		60.
Debit		60.
Debit		61.
Debit		61.
Debit		62.
Debit		62.
Debit		63.
Debit		63.
Debit		64.
Debit		64.
Debit		65.
Debit		65.
Debit		66.
Debit		66.
Debit		67.
Debit		67.
Debit		68.
Debit		68.
Debit		69.
Debit		69.
Debit		70.
Debit		70.
Debit		71.
Debit		71.
Debit		72.
Debit		72.
Debit		73.
Debit		73.
Debit		74.
Debit		74.
Debit		75.
Debit		75.
Debit		76.
Debit		76.
Debit		77.
Debit		77.
Debit		78.
Debit		78.
Debit		79.
Debit		79.
Debit		80.
Debit		80.
Debit		81.
Debit		81.
Debit		82.
Debit		82.
Debit		83.
Debit		83.
Debit		84.
Debit		84.
Debit		85.
Debit		85.
Debit		86.
Debit		86.
Debit		87.
Debit		87.
Debit		88.
Debit		88.
Debit		89.
Debit		89.
Debit		90.
Debit		90.
Debit		91.
Debit		91.
Debit		92.
Debit		92.
Debit		93.
Debit		93.
Debit		94.
Debit		94.
Debit		95.
Debit		95.
Debit		96.
Debit		96.
Debit		97.
Debit		97.
Debit		98.
Debit		98.
Debit		99.
Debit		99.
Debit		100.
Debit		100.

Guardians of Mary to Edmund Compton, letter of attorney	12.
Johnson James to Abraham Reeves substitution	16.
Johnson John to John Campbell letter of attorney	18.
Lytle John his Protest	68.
Lytle James his Protest	90.
Lytle Hugh to Richard Whythe Bill of Exchange	102.
Lytle John to Thomas Huppy letter of attorney	103.
Lytle John to Gordon & Huppy ditto	117.
Lytle Benjamin to Gordon & Huppy ditto	276.
Lytle Daniel to Robert May ditto	278.
Grant George & Co. to Johnson and Campbell letter of attorney	309.
Gordon James to George Bramby Bill of Exchange	363.

Promissory Note

Halliday John	to John Gordon Receipt	70.
Hanson James	to Nelson and Blacke letter of attorney	112.
Honey Charles his Protest		117.
Hoy John	to William Glover Prom. Note	150.
Huppy Mary to James Huppy letter of attorney		156.
Hutcheon John against Thomas Huppy Account		159.
Huppy George to James Huppy letter of attorney		159.
Huppy Bridgett to John Huppy letter of attorney		241.
Haley Daniel to John Huppy letter of attorney		248.
Hunter Manon to William Huppy letter of attorney		252.
Huppy William to M. Huppy and Huppy letter of attorney		303.
Huppy John to Thomas Huppy Promissory note		364.

John and Rae to John Morrison et al. Attor. of Attorney 107
 John Williams and Charles Spence to Thomas Heaster ditto 107
 John Williams to Richard 107
 Ireland Nicholas to Sanjford Lovell and James Morris from gilly 351

Summary Note

Hudson John	to James Doran Attor. of Attorney	71
King James	to John Gordon Bill of Lading	82
King James	to John Gordon ditto	80
Petty Edmund et al.	to Jeremiah Belmore Bond	91
King and Banks	to Edmund Davis prom. note	107
Kowan John	to Oliver Lynch Attor. of Attorney	108
Kilchurg and better	to William Heasman ditto	253
Kilchurg John	to ditto ditto	318

Livingston John	to Alexander Gordon	Letter of Attorney	180
Livingston John	to Robert Chambers	Deed of a Ship	180
Living John	to Robert Halliday	Bill of Exchange protested	185
Living John	to George Ogden & Co	Letter of Attorney	189
Living John	to Thomas Wade	ditto	197
Living Catherine	to George Christie	ditto	191
Ogden and Lord	to James Chambers	ditto	168
Oliver Allen	his Protest		173
Oliver Thomas	his Protest		191
Oliver Thomas	to William Morris	Letter of Attorney	185
Oliver Thomas	to Michael White & Henry Dyer	Letter of Attorney	238
Oliver Thomas	to James Morris	Letter of Attorney	246

Preliminary Note

Mason Henderson	to Mungrove and Rowan	Letter of Attorney	180
	to William Sherrett	ditto	181
Mather Hugh and King	to John Adams	Bond	180
Mather Andrew	to William George Alexander	Letter of Attorney	180
Muir and Priestly	to John Campbell	ditto	180
Mullins Hugh	to James Hays & Co	ditto	180
Munford Timothy his Protest			180
Munford Timothy	to the Honble Geo. Wyse	fishion	180
Murphy Benjamin	to Samuel John	fishion	180
Murphy John	to Michael Ryan	fishion	180
Murphy Joseph	to John Gray	fishion	180
Murphy Thomas	to Gilbert Taitton	Letter of Attorney	180
Mur John Doctor	to Alexander Gordon & Co	ditto	180
Mur Henderson and Co	to Springfield Lord of Antiqua	ditto	180
Mulling John	to Edward Murray & Christopher	ditto	180
Montgomery James	to William Hedgcock	Letter of Attorney	180
Morrison Alexander	his Protest		180
Morrison Alexander	to Abraham Hams	Letter of Attorney	180
Morrison John	to William Beach	Bond	180
Morrison John	to Donald McDonald	Letter of Attorney	180
Morrison Henderson	to Abraham Morris	ditto	180
Meady Dominick	to Bush and Meade	ditto	180
Melrose Hugh	to White and Dyer	ditto	180
Mason and Jones	to Langford Lovell	ditto	180
Marshall Nathaniel	his Protest		180
Mason and Jones	to Lovell and Morris	Letter of Attorney	180

Hayter Sarah to Charles O'gara *Solicitor of Attorney*
 Stanton John to John Yakemans *ditto*
 Nottingham W. to William Maidman *ditto*

folio
 28.
 81.
 251

Pullen Daniel
 Posa Charles
 Pullen Ann

Reminary Note
 to Tury Elgay and Abiah Blake *Solicitor of Attorney*
 to Michael White *ditto*
 to Donald McDonald *ditto*

66
 125
 274

Comms of the Hampden, to Charles and Lewis Williams, letters of Attorney
 Oliver Thomas to Richard Oliver & Co. date

to William Tuckers Promissory Note

1761

1762

1763

1764

1765

1766

1767

1768

1769

1770

1771

1772

1773

1774

1775

1776

1777

1778

1779

1780

1781

1782

1783

1784

1785

1786

1787

1788

1789

1790

Comes of the Vampers, to Charles and David Williams for same 68
 Clara Thomas to Judge of the Court Promissory Note 70
 Charles Thomas his Deposition
 Robert Edwards to James Chambers of Power of Attorney 167
 Robert Edwards to William Hodgson Power of Attorney 209
 Nathan Richards to W^m McDonough & Arthur Kemm ditto 212
 Burnside Thomas to William Hassman ditto 239
 Nathan Richards Protest for Bell 344

John John to William Hutchings Promissory Note 145
 James Daniel his Protest to John Gordon Letter of Attorney 174
 Joseph William to William Mackenney ditto 176
 Shaw and Curran to James Chambers ditto 180
 John William
 Joseph William his Protest 169
 James John his Admission as a Baron 174
 George Elwood his Protest 177
 Smith's Henry his Protest 182
 Legath John to Owen Sullivan Letter of Attorney 220
 Legath Bartholomew his Protest
 James's Giles to Abraham Davies Letter of Attorney 222
 Legath John to Ann Legath ditto 240
 Thomas John to Thomas Kufsey Power of Substitution 270
 Meredith Walter to John Hubbard Attorney and others Letter of Attorney 280
 Stephens William to Livingston and Toulange ditto 329
 Stanley John Commission for Solicitor General 349
 Servant Henry to John Mortimer Deputation 359

Hon. Michael Stanger his Petition
 Charles George his Petition
 John Williams to Thomas Muller Bills of Exchange 69
 Joseph White to Michael White et al. Letters of Attorney 70
 John James to Henry Alcock ditto 73
 Joseph White to Thomas Manners et al. ditto 172
 to ditto et al. ditto 180
 Thomas Samuelson to Samuel Turner ditto 185
 William White to Henry and Isaac ditto 254
 George Williams to William Merson ditto 288
 Samuel of St. John Lynch Confirmation ditto 334
 357

Michael James

to William White Letters of Attorney of the personal Est. of John White 175
 to Edward John Chumney Pearson 182

Barnes Jonathan to John Palmer *Solicitor of Attorney*
 Barnes Peter to William Furlong *delle*
 Barnes William to Thomas Perrett *delle*
 Barnes William to One above sign Lord the King Bench
 Bate and Hamblin to John Perrett and Walter Perrett *Solicitor of Attorney* 193
 Bate to Captain General to his proclamation for dispersing the Assembly 199
 Bate Nathaniel to John Perrett to James Chamberlain of Attorney 191
 Barnes Edward to John Perrett *delle* 202
 Barnes Thomas and John to Mr. A. Dorough, Mr. A. Horn 205
 Bate William to John Carey & Henry Legay *Solicitor of Attorney* 222
 of Thomas Long
 Bate Richard his Petitioner 233
 Bate William to Mr. A. Dorough *Solicitor of Attorney* 270
 Bate Elizabeth to Legay and Horn *delle* 287
 Barnes Samuel Henry to Oliver Thomas Ash & 330

manne & John

William & John

James Oglethorpe to George Oglethorpe

(11)
George Oglethorpe by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, Spain, Portugal, the Faith &c. In our Trusty & Well Beloved George Thomas
Whereas Our late Royal Grandfather of blessed Memory did by his Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain bearing date at Westminster the Twentieth day of February in the Twentieth year of his Majesty King Charles the Second did give unto the said George Thomas Captain General of our Colonies and appoint you the said George Thomas Captain General of our Colonies in and over our Islands of Nevis, St. Christopher, Montserrat, Antigua, Barbuda, Anguilla, and other our Islands Colonies & Plantations in America commonly called or known by the name of the Windward Islands lying & being to seaward from the Island of St. John de Bona Rice which then was or hereafter should be under his late Majesty's jurisdiction & government during his Majesty's reign as by the same Letters Patent relation being thereunto has been fully and at large appears Now know you that We have now heretofore determined that we should depute & determine the said recited Letters Patent & every clause & article therein contained, And for this know you that we reposing special trust & confidence in the Prudence Courage & Loyalty of you the said George Thomas of our especial Grace certain knowledge & mere motion have thought fit to constitute & appoint & by Letters under the Great Seal of Great Britain to constitute & appoint you the said George Thomas to be our Captain General & Governor in Chief in & over our Islands of Nevis, St. Christopher, Montserrat, Barbuda, Anguilla & all other our Islands Colonies & Plantations in America commonly called or known by the name of the Windward Islands lying & being to seaward from the Island of St. John de Bona Rice which now is or hereafter shall be under our Majesty's jurisdiction & government, And We do hereby require & command you to do and execute all things in due manner that shall belong to your said Command and the Trust we have reposed in you according to the several Powers and directions granted or appointed you by the said Letters Patent and the Instructions herewith given you or by such further Orders Instructions & Authorizations as shall at any time hereafter be granted or appointed you under our signet Manual or by our Order in our Privy Council and according to such reasonable Laws as are now in force or hereafter shall be made & agreed upon by you with the Advice & Consent of the Councils and Assemblies of the respective Islands & Plantations and as you shall think most convenient in such manner & form as is hereafter expressed And our Will & Pleasure is that you

George Thorne after the Publication of the said Letters Patent do in the first Place take the Oath appointed to be taken by an Act of Parliament in the first Year of the Reign of King George the Third of Great Britain, bearing Entitled an Act for the further Security of His Majesty's Government & the Succession of the Crown in the Reins of the late Princess Sophia being Electress of Hanover for Extinguishing the hopes of the Pretended Prince of Wales & his open & secret Abettors also that you make & subscribe the Declaration mentioned in an Act of Parliament made in the Twenty & Fifth Year of the Reign of King Charles the Second Entitled an Act for Preventing dangerous which may happen from Popish Recusants & otherwise that you take the usual Oath for the due Execution of the Office & Trust of our Captain General & Governor in Chief in & over our said Colonies for the due & impartial Administration of Justice & further that you take the Oath required to be taken by Governors of Plantations to do their utmost that the special Laws relating to Trade & the Plantations be observed which said Oath & Declarations our said Councils respectively or any three of the Members of each of them have hereby full Power & Authority & are required to send & Administrate you in those Affairs to our Lieutenant General of our said Colonies & to our Lieutenant Governor of each respective Island all which being duly performed you shall Administer to each of the Members of our said Councils to our Lieutenant General & Lieutenant Governor as aforesaid the said Oath mentioned in the said Act Entitled an Act for the further Security of His Majesty's Government & the Succession of the Crown in the Reins of the late Princess Sophia being Electress of Hanover for Extinguishing the hopes of the Pretended Prince of Wales & his open & secret Abettors as aforesaid cause them to make & subscribe the aforesaid Declaration & to Administer to them the Oath for the due Execution of their Office & Trusts. And We do hereby give & grant unto you full Power & Authority to suspend any of the Members of our said Councils from sitting & assisting therein if you shall find just Cause for so doing also in like manner to suspend any of our said Lieutenant Governors of our said Colonies from the Execution of their Commands & to appoint others in their stead until our Pleasure shall be known And if it shall at any time happen that by the Death Departure out of our said Colonies or respectively Suspension of any of our said Councils or otherwise there shall

be a Vacancy in any of our said respective Councils Five of the Members of each Council shall be appointed to be a Quorum our Will & Pleasure is that you signify & signify as by the first Opportunity that we may under our Signet & Sign Manual then appoint others in their stead. But that our Affairs at that Distance may for want of due Number of Councilors if ever it shall happen that there be less than three of them residing in any Part of our said Colonies respectively hereby give & grant unto you the said George Thorne full Power & Authority to call in as many Persons out of the Principal Freeholders & Inhabitants of our said Colonies respectively as will make up the Number of each Council to be seven & no more in the Persons or Persons appointed by you shall be to all Intents & Purposes deemed in our said respective Islands till either they shall be confirmed by your next Nomination of & whereby as under our Sign Manual & Signet our said respective Councils shall have each of them seven or more Persons in them. And We do hereby give & grant unto you full Power & Authority with the Advice & Consent of our said Councils respectively from time to time as need shall require to summon & call General Assemblies of the Freeholders & Planters jointly or severally within any of our said Colonies under your Government according to the Custom & Usage of our said Colonies & our Will & Pleasure is that the Persons thereupon duly elected by the Major Part of the Freeholders of the respective Parishes & Branches & so returned shall before their sitting take the Oath mentioned in the said Act Entitled an Act for the further Security of His Majesty's Government & the Succession of the Crown in the Reins of the late Princess Sophia being Electress of Hanover for Extinguishing the hopes of the Pretended Prince of Wales & his open & secret Abettors as aforesaid make & subscribe the aforesaid Declaration or which said Declaration you shall Commemorate & set before our said Councils of their

shall be capable of sitting through the said Act, And we do hereby declare that the Persons so constituted shall be called & deemed the Assembly of that Island or Plantation wherein they shall be chosen or of our said Islands in General, And that you the said George Thomas or in your absence our said Lieutenant General or Lieutenant Governor by & with the Advice & Consent of our said respective Councils or Assemblies in the Major part of them shall have full Power & Authority to make Constitutions & Ordains Laws Statutes & Ordinances for the Publick Peace & Welfare & good Government of our said Islands jointly or severally & of the People & Inhabitants of them and such others as shall resort thence unto for the Benefit of our said Colonies which said Laws Statutes & Ordinances are not to be repugnant but as near as may be agreeable to the Laws & Statutes of this our Kingdom of Great Britain Provided that all such Laws Statutes & Ordinances of what nature or Duration soever be within three Months or sooner after the making thereof Transmitted unto us under the Publick Seal for our Approbation or Disallowance of them as also Duplication thereof by the next Consequence in any one of the said Laws Statutes & Ordinances not before mentioned by us shall at any time be Disallowed & not approved & so Signified by us our heirs or Successors under Our or their Sign Manual & Signet or by Order of ours or their Privy Council unto you the said George Thomas or to the Commander in Chief of our said Islands for the time being thereof & so many of the said Laws Statutes & Ordinances as shall be disallowed & not approved shall from thenceforth be void & become utterly null & of none Effect any thing to the contrary thereof notwithstanding And to the end that nothing may be done or done by any of our said Councils or Assemblies to the Prejudice of us our heirs or Successors we will Ordain that you the said George Thomas or in your absence our Lieutenant General or Lieutenant Governor respectively shall have & enjoy a Negative Voice in the making & passing of all Laws Statutes

& Statutes & Ordinances as aforesaid And that you or in your absence our said Lieutenant General or Lieutenant Governor respectively shall & may likewise from time to time or they shall judge necessary Adjourn & dissolve all General Assemblies And we do hereby Authorise & Impower you to keep & use the Publick Seal appertaining to the said Islands & to give & seal the Great Seal of our said Islands And to give & seal the said George Thomas full Power & Authority from time to time and at any time hereafter by your self or by any other to be Authorised by you that behalf to Administer & give the Oaths mentioned in the said Act for the further Security of his Majesty's Royal Government & the Succession of the Crown in the Kingdom of Great Britain & to give & seal the said Oaths to all & every such Person or Persons as you shall think fit who shall at any time or times come into any of our said Islands or shall be resident & abiding there And we do by these Presents give & grant unto you the said George Thomas full Power & Authority with the Advice & Consent of our said Councils respectively to erect & constitute & establish such and so many Courts of Judicature & Publick Justice within our respective Islands unto your Government as you & they shall think fit & necessary for the determining of all Causes as well Criminal as Civil according to Law & Equity & for executing the same with all reasonable & necessary Power & Authority & to appoint & assign belonging thereto as also to appoint & Commissionate fit Persons in the several Branches of your Government to Administer the Oaths mentioned in the aforesaid Act as also to let & Administer the aforesaid Declaration to such Persons belonging to the said Courts as shall be obliged to take the same And we do hereby grant unto you & in your absence our said Lieutenant General or Lieutenant Governor respectively full Power & Authority to constitute &

That yet it will not be requisite to require any of the said Colonies or Plantations of the said Sheriff &
 other magistrates Officers & Ministers in all things as in said Islands for the better Administration
 of Justice & putting the same in Execution to determine as cause to be determined under them
 with the said Colonies as usually given for the due Execution & Performance of Offices &
 Places for the clearing of South in Judicial Causes, And make hereby give Grant unto you
 full Power & Authority where you shall see Cause shall judge any Offender or Offenders in
 Criminal matters as for any Person or Persons due unto or for Objects of due Mercy to
 Pardon all such Offenders & remit all such Offences & Persons & Injuries & Injuries & Injuries
 & make only except in which Cases you shall likewise have Power upon extraordinary &
 Occasions to grant Reprieves unto the Offenders until and to the intent the said Colonies may
 be better than it will be by these Letters give Grant unto you full Power & Authority to
 Collate any Persons or Persons to any Churches & Chapels or other Ecclesiastical Offices
 within our said Islands or Plantations or any of them as often as any of them shall happen
 to be void And we do hereby give Grant unto you the said George Thomas by yourself
 or by your Captains and Commanders by you to be Authorized full Power & Authority to Levy
 Arm and Command and Employ all Persons whatsoever residing within our said Islands &
 Plantations as Occasion shall require them to attack Embark or Transport from one Place or Place
 to another for the trafficking notwithstanding of all Customs Duties & Duties & Duties & Duties
 Transport such Persons to any of our Plantations in America if necessity shall require for
 the Defense of the same against the Invasions Attempts of any of our Enemies & Hostile
 Disasters & Rebels if there shall be Occasion to remove & remove in or out of the Limits of
 our said Islands & Plantations or any of them if it shall be Cause for them to Transport &
 apprehend & take being taken according to Law to put to Death or Length Breach of Law
 at your Discretion to create Martial Law in time of Invasion War or other times when by
 Law

can it may be executed to do & execute all & every other thing & things which to do
 General & Governor in Chief of Right ought to belong And we do hereby give
 unto you full Power & Authority by & with the Advice & Consent of our said Council
 respectively to erect raise and build in our said Islands & Colonies as many of the
 any Forts, Blockhouses & other Fortifications as you shall see Cause
 said shall judge necessary & the same or any of them to fortify and furnish with
 Gunpowder Ammunition & all sorts of Arms & necessary for the Security & Defense
 said Islands Colonies & Plantations & by the advice & command thereof acquire
 out them to demolish or dismantel as may be most convenient And for as much
 as Mutinies and disorders may happen by Persons shipped & employed at Sea
 the said of War to the end that such as shall be shipped & employed at Sea during the time
 of War may be better governed & ordered We do hereby give Grant unto the said George
 Thomas full Power & Authority to constitute & appoint Captains Lieutenants
 Ships and other Commanders & Officers and to grant to such Captains Lieutenants
 Masters of Ships & other Commanders & Officers Commissions to execute the Laws &
 during the time of War according to the directions of an Act passed in the Tenth
 Year of the Reign of our late Royal Grandfather entitled an Act for amending &
 explaining and reducing into one Act of Parliament the Laws relating to the
 Government of his Majesty's Ships & Fleet & Forces by Sea to use with Breach of
 Authoritys & Breach of Authoritys & Breach of Authoritys upon any Offender or Offenders
 shall be Mutinies & Disorders & any may unlawfully either at Sea or during
 the time of their abode or residence in any of the Ports Harbours or Bays of our said
 Islands or Plantations as the Cause shall be found to require according to the
 Law & the said directions during the time of War as aforesaid Provided that
 nothing herein contained shall be construed to the enabling you in any by
 Authority to hold Plea or have any Jurisdiction of any Offences & Causes

Committed or done upon the High Seas within any of the Several Rivers or Creeks
 Islands under your Government by any Captain or Commander Lieutenant Master or
 Soldier or Person whatsoever who shall be in actual Service the Bay in or on Board
 of War or other Vessels acting by immediate Commission or Warrant from
 for executing the Office of our High Admiral of Great Britain or from our High
 Admiral of Great Britain for the time being under the Seal of our Admiralty but that
 Commanding, Lieutenant, Master, Officers, Seamen, Soldiers or other Persons
 shall be liable to be proceeded against and tried as their Offences shall require
 under our Great Seal of this Kingdom as the Statute of the Twenty Eighth of
 the Eighth of King William the Third relating to the Government of his Majesty's Ships
 and Vessels by Sea and not otherwise Provided nevertheless that all disorders and
 misdemeanours committed on Shore by any Captain or Commander Lieutenant Master or
 Soldier or other Person whatsoever belonging to any of our Ships of War
 or other Vessels acting by immediate Commission or Warrant from our Commission
 for executing the Office of High Admiral of Great Britain or from our High Admiral
 of Great Britain for the time being under the Seal of our Admiralty may be tried and
 punished according to the Laws of the Place where any such disorders Offences and
 misdemeanours shall be committed on Shore notwithstanding such Offences be in our actual
 Service and when in our Bay or Board any such our Ships of War or other Vessels acting
 by immediate Commission or Warrant from our Commission for executing the Office
 of High Admiral of Great Britain or from our High Admiral of Great Britain for
 the time being as aforesaid so as he shall not receive any Protection for the avoiding
 of Justice for such Offences committed on Shore from any Breach of his being
 employed

employed in our Service at Sea, And our further Will and Pleasure is that all Publick
 raised or which shall be raised by any Act hereafter to be made within any of our
 Islands or Colonies shall be raised from your or in your absence from our Lieutenant
 or Lieutenant Governor respectively by or with the advice and Consent of the respective
 respective Councils and not otherwise disposed of by you or in your absence by
 Lieutenant General or Lieutenant Governor for the support of the Government of the
 otherwise And We likewise give and grant unto you or in your absence to our
 General or Lieutenant Governor respectively full Power and Authority by or with the
 Consent of our said Councils respectively to settle & agree with the Inhabitants of
 said Islands for such Lands Tenements & Hereditaments as now are or hereafter shall
 our Power to dispose of grant to any Person or Persons upon such Terms and
 with moderate quit Rents Services & Acknowledgements to be thereof made by
 you or they by the advice aforesaid shall think fit which said Grants are to be
 Sealed by our Publick Seal of our Leeward Islands & being entered upon Record by our
 Office or Offices as shall be appointed thereunto shall be good & effectual in Law against
 us our Heirs & Successors and We do hereby give you the said George Thomas full Power
 Authority to Order & appoint Francis Mather & Mather as also such & so many Books
 Haberdashery Drapery & other Goods for the Convenience & Security of Shipping & for the
 better Loading & Unloading of Goods & Merchandises in such and so many Places as by
 with the advice & Consent of our said respective Councils shall be thought fit as
 necessary & We do hereby require & Command all Officers & Ministers Civil & Military
 all other Inhabitants of our said Islands to be Obedient aiding & assisting to you the said
 George Thomas and our Lieutenant General & Lieutenant Governor respectively in the
 Execution of this our Commission and of the Powers & Authorities herein contained
 in Case of your Death or absence from our said Islands and Government to be Obedient
 aiding & assisting as aforesaid to the Commander in Chief for the time being to
 We do therefore by these Presents give & grant all & singular the Powers and
 Authorities herein granted to be by him exercised and enjoyed during our Pleasure
 or untill your Arrival within our said Islands or any of them, And in case of

Death or absence from our said Islands and that our Lieutenant General of
our said Islands for the time being do take upon him the Administration of the Government
of our said Islands & execute the several Powers and Authorities granted unto you before & of
Commission under our Great Seal of this Kingdom for & during our Absence or untill your
Arrival in our said Islands And in case of the Death or Absence of your said Lieutenant
General from our said Islands Our Will & Pleasure is that Our eldest Lieutenant Governor
Resident in any of the said four Islands of Saint Christopher Nevis Montserrat Antigua &
according to the tenor of their Commissions of Lieutenant Governors do execute our said
Commission with all the Powers & Authorities therein mentioned as aforesaid And in case of
your Death or Absence & the Death or Absence of our said Lieutenant General the said
four Lieutenant Governors from our said Islands that he who is so designated in our said
Islands appoints by us to be Commander in Chief our Will & Pleasure is that the latter of
Council whose Name is first placed in our said Instructions to you & who shall be at the
time of your Death or Absence residing within our said Island of Saint Christopher
shall take upon him the Administration of the Government & execute our said Commission
& Instructions & the several Powers & Authorities therein contained in the same manner
and to all intents & Purposes as other our Governor or Commander in Chief should or
ought to do in case of your Absence untill your return or in all Cases untill our
Further Pleasure be known therein And We do hereby declare Ordain & appoint that you
the said George Thomas shall & may hold execute & enjoy the Office & Place of our
Captain General & Governor in Chief in & over the said Islands of Nevis Saint Christopher
Montserrat Antigua Barbuda Anguilla & the rest of our Channel Islands in America
lying to the westward unto the said Islands of Saint de Pedro de Rio as aforesaid with all
Powers & Authorities hereby granted unto you for & during our Will & Pleasure in
Witness whereof We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent Witness ourself at
Westminster the fourth day of May in the first Year of Our Reign
By Wm. of Drury Seal

in the Treasury Chambers Whitehall.
May 1761

Worcester

[illegible]

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

John Yeaman
James Yeates. —

Hendrik Maassen

Montserratt

Personally appears Mr. James Esq. the Surveyor, sworn on the Holy Evangelists of St. James, and as such he and his
and wealth, that he is a Native Son of the Island of Rodriguez a Native
acknowledges the written Letter of Attorney, and that the said Captain
him. He calls his Name as Henry, not Charles, and further this Paper

I have signed on this 19th day of July 1762
 E. Little Cornhill

Montserrat

These with his ^{own} ~~own~~ Name
 & the said power of the
 such places as the
 administering and
 Washington late
 District for
 being in

up of the same.

and express license to authorize and improve your Honor's
 Island of said Brothers in faith with above recited Prince to repair
 it be to you nominated by Ebenezer Washington, James Henson, and Charles
 administrators of all and singular the Quota and Chattels Rights and Estates of
 said Island deceased, their and their Executors and true Assignments to make
 mal estate and the same, perform under your hands and seals within forty days
 is the Clerk, any Office of this Island, and for you so doing this shall be

12	Amount brought forward	£ 182. 10.	A Change Book made up of Little Church, Glasgow St.	8.
	13	15	Amount taken in	1. 10.
	12	6.	Small letters	8.
		<u>£ 183. 10.</u>		<u>17. 10.</u>
				<u>1803. 10.</u>
				<u>1821</u>

According to the value of Ten thousand four hundred and forty One pounds Current Money of
Massachusetts as Money on hand and ready this nineteenth day of October One thousand seven hundred
eighty and Two

Montserrat

By the Honourable George Nisbet Esquire President of the Island
aforesaid, and Reported Ordinary of the same.

These are his Majesty's Name to will and require whomever to the said place and Territories you know as
James and James Bartlett of the Island of said Spanish Southward at your own choice to repair to at
such place or places as shall be to you commanded by the said Administrators of all and singular the
Sovereign and Statute Rights and Liberties of the said Colony late of said Island desired, then and there to serve
and to be maintained to make of the said District of several Estates and the same to return under your hands
and seals within the next day of the date hereof to the Ordinary or Officer of the said Island, and for so doing
this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of January

Given under my hand and seal this fifth day of January
in the second Year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the
third, and in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred
and eighty three. *Geo: the 3^d*

Rep'd the Office
Terry Segay Del.

*Inventory and Appraisement of the Personal Estate of Sarah Porter returned to us by John Rogers
Administrator of the said Sarah Porter*

1 Negro woman called Sally
 6 Girls. 1 White, 1 Mulatto, 1. Towell, 2 Old Girls, 5 ff. Annyes
 2 ff. of old slaves, 1 boy, 2 Apprent, 2 ff. African Girls, 1 handmaiden
 1 Black, 1 Tan, 5 Old Negroes, 1 fine bushman, 5 Quaker bread
 1 P. white Buckles, 1 Provender box, 1 Yellow Chimble sold black Bull
 5 Poultry, 1 Velvet bonnet

Given under our hands and seals this fifth day of February
1763.

The Cairnes 
The Dorsell 

Montserrat. Knowall. Herby this present that I Robert Christian Minister for and
in Commemoration of the Slaves of these Islands and twenty pounds toward Gold and Silver Money to me
in hand paid by the Governor of the Island of Barbadoes the receipt whereof his hearty acknowledg-
ment have

Have regained said and diverse, and by these present to the Captain and Colonists from the said
 Chapter, only one other known called the perpetuall Plantation, which requires them and their
 about forty times or thereabouts with all her cargo on board, her tackle, apparel, furniture and boat thereunto
 belonging, to have and to hold the said Perpetuall Plantation unto him the said Chapter, only his
 and his Executors administrators and assigns for ever, and the said Robert Corban for myself my heirs
 Executors and administrators shall and well warrant and give over before, against all persons whatsoever
 the said Perpetuall and said Plantation, unto him the said Chapter, only his Executors administrators
 and assigns for ever. In WITNESSE whereof the said Robert Corban has hereunto set my hand and seal
 this fifth day of March One thousand seven hundred and fifty three.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

William Turlong

Witness. William Tuckers

Memorandum. It is this day Agreed between M^r Robert Bruce, and M^r John Livingston on the one side, and Alexander Gordon of the other, that they shall take the Charge of the Inver Burnie, the Gray Spots from Glasgow and fifteen lb. at the foot of the Survey, and the Perennials at London and 7 lb. as a Retinue ever thence this 26th April 1763.

Robert Gordon. Witness

Montevratt

Before his Honourable Eagle Council by one of his Majesties
Aboriginal Justices of the Court of Kings Bench Your Petition for the Island
above.

Personally appeared Robert Gordon who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Christianity that he saw Robert Currier and John Livingston sign the within Agreement.

Robert Gordon

Sworn before me this 3^d day of March 1763.

[illegible]

[illegible]

We the undersigned are Citizens of the several several States and have read and believe the Personal
 Book of Examples, Declaration and Test to the best of our knowledge, the whole testimony to Ever
 true and pure, without blemish and true, as they are, and as they are, as they are, as they are, as they are,
 state this 11th day of June 1865.

John Rogers

W. D. D.

[illegible]

December

Twenty One thousand seven hundred and fifty two
shells and delivered in the year of
Langford Road, Charles Street

Konrad Maser

Integritas

*Respect the Gentle Robert Christman Signs of the Resistant Triggers of the
Court of Common Pleas held for the said Island.*

personally appeared Charles Kent one of the undersigned members to the Honorable House of Attorney who during their interview on the 24th inst. of the month of April, 1864, and amongst other things, said that he did see & hear the Master of London deliver and acknowledge the same to the Honorable House of Attorney, and that the Name of Roscoe Kissel was signed there as the proper and fitting of the said Roscoe Kissel.

Sworn before me the seventh day of April 1763

Edw. Lebert

Robt. Chruskian

William Whiston Notary and Tobacco Dealer by lawful authority duly Licensed and sworn
do hereby and dwelling on the Town of John on this his Majesty's Island certify to all persons
interested may concern that the Slave Robert Brown was sold to the satisfaction of the foregoing Officer or
Clerk at the Public Office where the said Robert Brown was shown and the proper deed of selling of the
North Borneo Christian Co. junior Assistant Clerks of the Court of Common Pleas for this Island And on
the Eighth day of April One thousand and seven hundred and thirty three the above mentioned Charles subject
to a person here well known and acquainted I appeared before me and make oath upon that they conveyed
or done by first to the truth of the same appears. In testimony whereof I have hereunto hereunto set my
hand and seal of my said Office at Port of Spain in the said Eighth day of April in the said Year of our Lord
One thousand seven hundred and thirty three.

Chas. Smith

Chas. School

Aspidophoropsis

Spratkinson

Nothing printed

[illegible]

[illegible]

signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of
Pet. Young, James Grant, William Macintosh.

John Livingston, for Richard C. Jones, Galt

Montserrat Before the Honble. Secretaries by one of his Majesty's Excellent Council
of the Court of Chancery, Clerk and Common Pleas in the Strand aforesaid
personally appeared Robert Legh and one Nath. Coth on the Writs, Transcripts of Writings, &c. that
the Name of John Leghington is written in the above Instrument of Writing, &c. the other Writings of the said
Robert Legh.

Done before me this 31st April 1769.

John Jones

Nonconcord Before the Honorable John Adams Esq. one of our Magistrates appointed
Clerk of the Court of the Peace and Vice Justice of the Peace appointed
personally appeared Henry Adams Esq. one and said before the Honble Court as aforesaid that
he names William A. Whitcomb signed as one Endorse to the within instrument of Writing as the last
of the delinquent handwriting the said Writing of the said William A. Whitcomb

even before the 1st day of May 1762.

John C. Smith

Montserrat. By this vessel, a number of British, French and American vessels all arrived - when they presented what was demanded, that on Tuesday the tenth day of May, at the House of our Lord Christ the Merciful above their common Father, before most Honorable Kings Council by Council v. s. faithfully duly attended and sworn, and dwelling in the Town of Montserrat in the Island of Montserrat, Personally appeared Nicholas Barr a Member of the Kings Council together with Charles Williams and Thomas Bayliffe of the Admiralty who being duly sworn on the Oath, being first of all brought to the Oath, solemnly swore and say that they landed on and went aboard Ship from London bound with Ammunition bound to Antigua and Saint Christopher and Saint Eustace, and on the fourteenth day of February last on date here to, and landed at St. Kitts they met with a violent Gale of Wind from the West, attended with high and dangerous Seas, which of the wave a few Pequeno men were ship, and caused her to dash on with the Gale increased and continued from the West and North West until the twenty seventh, during which time and at sundry times they were obliged to have continued a great part of the Cargo on shore to save said ship and the lives of all on board, these Pequeno were so hurried and confused in working fast, for them to take an account of the the macks Burthen, that they thought twenty thousand was a thousand perceived. The said ship received great damage in such that they expected she could have foundered which obliged them to have away for Antigua on Wed. Night and repair her when they arrived the fourth day of March last and there entered a regular Port. On the sixth day of March said Pequeno returned on board with said ship from Antigua, so this second time they arrived and came to Anchor in the Bay of Montserrat the fourth of March. The Pequeno by and with the advice of Councils and being obliged to sell to Antigua the said ship, and then to Antigua the fourth day of what was the second time, and at which time voluntarily were taken to the Court. Also said Henry de la Roche, as the agent of the said Pequeno, having Protest against the violent Storm and Seas which occasioned these Pequeno's throwing and expending the whole cargo, as also her being obliged to put into Antigua as aforesaid for all slight and Casualties and other expenses and damages, and for the freight and unloading of the cargo of persons, and other so many were continued on said the

W. John.
Dunby Sullivan.
Thos. Cox.

W. John.
Dunby Sullivan.
Thos. Cox.

Montserrat. By the Honble George Wyke Esq. President of the House of Lords and Captain
Governor of the same.

"There are in his Majesty's Royal Courts and require themselves and others and impose Your Honors
 Authority and Honor upon both of the Islands aforesaid by reason of which of your Honors Council
 repairs to all such place or places as shall be herein mentioned by this means shall be made of all and so
 singular the Lord and Chancellors Highness and Councils of Ireland which take of said Islands aforesaid, having the
 Surveyors and being of your Honors Councils of the said Councils, Councils and the same Justice and
 your Honors and shall within the said date deliver into the Ordinary's Office of this Island, and so
 your Honors shall be bound to observe in this regard.

Kahit the olive

James L. ...

George the Third and in the Year of our Lord one thousand
hundred and eighty and three. J. W. H. M.

the inventory taken of sundry birds the property of Thomas Dorr Esquire deceased this 1 st June	1782	1781	1780
100 f. American Crows	2. 6.	1. 10.	3. 10.
100 f. American half Hens	2. 10.	1. 10.	2. 10.
100 f. White with black wings	2. 2.	1. 10.	5.
50 f. with a blackings half Hens	1. 10.	1. 10.	2.
10 f. White & blackings half Hens	2.	1. 10.	1. 10.
60 White half Hens	30.	1. 10.	2.
100 f. half Hens	2. 3.	2. 10.	3.
15 f. White half Hens	15.	1. 10.	10.
1 f. White half Hens	1.	1. 10.	6.
1 f. White half Hens	3.	1. 10.	3.
1 f. White half Hens	7. 10.	1. 10.	2.
1 f. White half Hens	1.	1. 10.	1. 5.
1 f. White half Hens	1. 10.	1. 10.	6.
1 f. White half Hens	6.	1. 10.	1. 5.
1 f. White half Hens	1. 10.	1. 10.	2. 10.
1 f. White half Hens	5.	1. 10.	3.
1 f. White half Hens	1. 10.	1. 10.	3.
1 f. White half Hens	5.	1. 10.	1. 10.
1 f. White half Hens	2.	1. 10.	5.
1 f. White half Hens	6. 6.	1. 10.	10.
1 f. White half Hens	3.	1. 10.	50.
1 f. White half Hens	1. 10.	1. 10.	5.
1 f. White half Hens	1.	1. 10.	7. 6.
1 f. White half Hens	12.	1. 10.	6.
1 f. White half Hens	1. 10.	1. 10.	3. 10.
1 f. White half Hens	1. 5.	1. 10.	1. 10.
1 f. White half Hens	1.	1. 10.	5.
1 f. White half Hens	12.	1. 10.	3.
1 f. White half Hens	6.	1. 10.	9.
1 f. White half Hens	1. 10.	1. 10.	3.
1 f. White half Hens	10.	1. 10.	10.
1 f. White half Hens	3.	1. 10.	1. 10.
1 f. White half Hens	15.	1. 10.	9.
1 f. White half Hens	7.	1. 10.	15.
1 f. White half Hens	25.	1. 10.	1. 10.
1 f. White half Hens	2.	1. 10.	1. 10.
1 f. White half Hens	5.	1. 10.	15.

1 Sweetbriar wood	L	1 large bottle liquor 2 ^d class	L 13
1 very glass hair	5	1 Horse	50
16 Sigs Station	10	1 old saddle and Reins with a bit of leather	1
1 small Trunk	1	1 bit of leather	1
1 small piece	2 10	10 doz. some glass	3
1 1/2 doz. variety buttons	1	1 Horse and pack bag variety	3 10
1 small Milling Cask	1	15 buttons 2d class	6
1 Horse and a bit of leather	20	20 silver hair worn	5
		1 bottle 1st class hair worn	3
			505 - 1

By the request of Richard Tule Esq^r Administrator to his Brother Mr Robert Tule I have received and received the different goods aforementioned in the foregoing bill to the amount of Three hundred forty five pounds four shillings seven pence as Wm^{ts} due share and date this 11th day May 1769

Henry Mulhens
Martin Lynch

In full Testimony, Honor all Men by these presents that Robert Marston of the Province of New York
 have made Ordained and approved, and by these presents Do make Ordain &c. William Livingston of the
 Island of New-York full my true and lawful Attorney for me in my Name and to my Use to seek &c.
 demand receive and recover all such Moneys, Costs Dues and Damages as now are or may hereafter become
 payable or belonging unto me from any Person or Persons whatsoever within the Island of New-York and for
 that Purpose to execute and commence such Actions and Suits as well in Law as Equity as my said Attorney shall
 think proper, and to give good and sufficient Acquittances and discharges for what he or he my said Attorney shall
 receive by virtue hereof, and generally in and about the Premises to do all such and lawful things as may seem best
 matters and things as shall be requisite as necessary as ample and Effectually as to perform the ends of
 present, and so he hereby give and grant unto my said Attorney full power full Authority and Execution and also
 of Compromise if necessity require, and allow whatsoever my said Attorney in his said Office shall lawfully
 receive to be done by Virtue hereof, his hereby given and Oblige my self to fully perform and allow in
 full discharge I have hereunto set my hand and that this fifth day of the month of June in the Year of our Lord
 One thousand seven hundred and twenty three.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

William C. Page

Joseph M. Mearns

Montserrat.

Before Terry Lopez Esq. one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace
in the said Island.

Personally appeared Joseph Wainwright, a Native born Citizen of the State of New York, who made oath on the Holy Evangelists following that that he was the first person of the name of Daniel Wainwright, who had been in this country, and that he was the first person of the name of Joseph Wainwright who had been in this country, and that the name Joseph Wainwright subscribed thereto is the proper name of the said person.

Subscribed this 28th day of May 1763.

Joseph Wainwright

3 Terry Sigay

Montserrat

Before Benjamin Nathan Esq. one of the Assistant Justices of
his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for the
Island of Montserrat

personally appeared Nathaniel Howell embracing himself to the said Court who being duly sworn
on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God (Deposits and) said that the said Court was Regis Causa
between him and as his Debtor and Debtor the within Bond.

Given before me this 5 day of July 1762.

Benjamin Nathan

Nathaniel Howell

Antigua. To all whom these presents shall come: James Curwen of the Island of Antigua Merchant
and Shipping. Whereas Nathaniel Curwen Merchant by Bond first found in consideration of the sum of Seven
hundred and seventy One pounds Current Money of the Island of Montserrat to him in hand well and
truly paid, hath assigned Transferred and sold over to me and to my only Heir and behoof the following Sum
of Money due to him from the several Persons herein after named: That he may from Robert Curwen Esquire
Owner of said Island of Montserrat the Sum of Two hundred and seventy One pounds Current Money
of said Island, and also from John Curwen Esquire of said Island the Sum of One hundred and thirty Three
pounds like Money, and also from George Curwen Esquire of said Island the Sum of Eighty Five
pounds like Money, amounting in the whole to the said Sum of Seven hundred and seventy One
pounds like Money, in which said Bond he has appeared and has Attorney to sue for and recover
the said several Sums of Money from only Heir and behoof, and assignees for the same to be
made, and hath also empowered me to substitute and appoint an Attorney or Attorneys, under me
for the recovery of the same, as in and by the said Bond first relation being thereunto made it
appears. Now know ye that the said James Curwen Esquire, good consideration being
thereunto moving have obtained constituted and appointed, and by these presents do obtain
Constitute and appoint Robert Esquire of this Island of Montserrat Gentleman my true and lawful
Attorney, for me and in the Name of the said Robert Curwen, but to my Heir and behoof, never
and receive the several Sums of Money in (Assigns) made. He by the said Robert Curwen from
the said Richard Esquire John Esquire and George Esquire and accept thereof to make and give
sufficient discharge in Law, as fully and Effectually as if I myself was personally present, and a
party thereto, hereby ratifying and confirming (by Virtue of the power vested in me) whatsoever
my said Attorney shall lawfully do in the premises. In Witness whereof I have hereunto put
my hand and the within day of July, One thousand Seven hundred and seventy three.

Given under and delivered in the presence of

Them, James

Montserrat.

Before the Honorable John Esquire Esq. one of the Assistant Justices of
his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for the Island

personally appeared Thomas Frank who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God, that he was the within James Curwen Esquire of the Island of Antigua Esquire, Clerk, and

as his Debtor and Debtor the within sum of Money,

Given before me this 18 day of May 1762.

John Esquire.

Them, James

To all to whom these presents shall come: Robert Curwen of the Island of Antigua Merchant
and Shipping. Whereas Nathaniel Curwen Esquire of the Island of Montserrat Esquire, hath made to me in
the just and full Sum of Two hundred and seventy One pounds Current Money of said Island, for divers
Goods, Wares and Merchandises by me to him heretofore delivered, and whereas John Esquire
of said Island Esquire, stands also indebted to me in the just and full Sum of One hundred and thirty Three pounds
Current Money of said Island for divers Goods, Wares and Merchandises by me to him heretofore delivered, and
whereas George Esquire of said Island Esquire, stands also indebted to me in the just and
full Sum of Eighty Five pounds Current Money of said Island for divers Goods, Wares and Merchandises
by me to him heretofore delivered, all which said several Sums amount in the whole to the
Sum of Seven hundred and seventy One pounds like Money. Now know ye that the said
Robert Curwen for and in consideration of the Sum of Seven hundred and seventy One pounds Current
Money of the Island of Montserrat to me in hand well and truly paid by James Curwen Esquire of the Island
of Antigua Esquire, hath before the reading and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do
hereby acknowledge, and thus firm and true every part thereof, do hereby acquit Release and
discharge the said James Curwen his then Executors and administrators for Ever Have Given Granted
Bought sold assigned and delivered and by these presents do Give Grant Buy sell Assign and
discharge the said James Curwen his Executors and administrators, all these the several Sums of Money
due to me from the several Persons above mentioned, and having for my Heir and behoof in a certain
Sum of Money amounting in the whole to the said several Sums amounting in the whole to the Sum
of Seven hundred and seventy One pounds Current Money of the Island of Montserrat unto the said James
Curwen Esquire, and assigns and assigns for Ever as his and their own proper Goods and Chattels Rights
and Credits. And I do hereby make Constitute and appoint the said James Curwen my true and lawful
Attorney, in my name and used (but to his own proper Heir and behoof) to Demand sue for
recover and receive the said Debt and Sums of Money and every part thereof, and do hereby give full
Grant unto my said Attorney full power and Authority to demand sue for recover and receive the said Debt
and Sums of Money and every part and parcel thereof, and also in my Name to sue and recover
impignum and Condemn all and every the said Persons, Persons above named or any of them their Executors
or Administrators respectively for the recovery of the said Debt or Sums of Money or any of them as well
as shall become owing respectively, and one or more Attorney or Attorneys for the doing of the premises
to make and appoint, and the same at his own Will and Pleasure to Do, and also in this or them place
to make and appoint, and further to do and cause to be done all and every Act and thing whatsoever for and
concerning the suing recovering and receiving of said and singular the said Debt and Sums of Money
and every part thereof which I myself might do and also to Do, and keep well and every the said
Debt and Sums of Money and every part and parcel thereof to his own proper Heir and behoof.

Jacob M. Mason (C)
= William Inge (C)

within Instrument of Writing.
 Signed & subscribed in presence of J^y of Aug^r 1763.
 John Symes.

Charles Sumner

Carried forward

been made use by his Death is not denied, And he hereby Power and Authority my said Attorney and
 Attorney hereunto and to the use of the said Power is given and to repair the same in case any way
 require, and to sell and dispose of the same by deed or otherwise as they shall think fit, and to supply
 the same with Ties and other Ties for paying or discharging and making the most of all
 or any of the said Estates or Plantations during such time as the same or any of them or any part
 thereof shall be or come to hand, And also to make in any Name and to be to and to receive and
 to receive of and from all persons whom it may concern all Debts or Arrears or other demands
 due to the said Estates and Plantations or any of them or any part thereof whether as Heir or
 Assign of my said late Father Richard Oliver or otherwise, and to give and Grant power and
 discharge for the same, And also to receive and discharge all such Debts and Profits and other
 Demands of and from and what from time to time shall come due to me for or by reason of the said
 Estates and Plantations or any of them or any part thereof for any debt due to or from me or my
 Executors or Assigns thereof or any part thereof, and in case of Neglect and Refusal to pay with those
 who are and being or shall be my Debtors or for or by other lawful means hereafter to be used to me as
 as Heir or Assign or Executor of my said Father Richard Oliver for and in my Name and to
 my full power to him to take and do all such things and means in the Law for the Recovery or
 recovering thereof completely either by legal or other or otherwise as shall be proper and necessary And so
 also to be used in my Name from time to time to commence and prosecute in all or any Court or Courts or
 whatsoever all such Actions Suits Demands and Claims and although other Debts or Arrears and Equities as
 may be owing to recover the full value of all the said Estates or Plantations or any part thereof in case
 my said Attorney or Attorney shall meet with any Hindrance or Opposition in taking or pursuing
 the recovery of the said Estates and Plantations or any of them or any part thereof, And also from time
 to time to spend all such sums as may be thought or considered against me for or any sums concerning
 any of the said Estates or any part thereof, And also from time to time in my Name and to my full
 use Power and authority and to use of and from all persons who may be in the said Island of Antigua and
 elsewhere in the West Indies all such Debts and Claims, and to give and Grant a Lien and a Lien of Henry &
 Robert Henry & John Henry & John Henry & John Henry & John Henry & John Henry & John Henry &
 Merchants and others of Accounts Claims and Demands and whatsoever as are due and being and are
 belonging to the said Richard Oliver to the several Estates and Plantations of the said Richard Oliver
 deceased at the time of his Death and as now therefore due being and belonging to me as his
 Executor, and to give and Execute sufficient Releases and discharges for the same or any part thereof
 and in case of Neglect or Neglect from and in my Name from time to time to the use of my Executors
 and Assigns and to receive and Grant a Lien and a Lien of Henry & Robert Henry & John Henry & John Henry &
 and of the said Island of Antigua and the other parts of the West Indies where such Debts and
 Demands may be due to me hereby my said Attorney and Attorney jointly and severally from
 time to time to take with account with any Person in person Debts or Claims to the said
 Personal Estate of my said late Father for any matter or thing concerning the same, and to take
 with and agree with account and demands due to pay or receive the Balance or Balances

to be found and made known, And in case of falling, I do hereby authorize my said Attorneys
(and Attorney, from time to time jointly and severally, for me and in my name) to do and perform the
testations as well concerning the said Real as Personal Estate, and then to sign and pass the
deed and deeds to be made in such References or Submission Under the Great Seal of the
said Province, and severally to compound or otherwise agree with any of the Creditors of the said Estate of the
said deceased, And I do hereby authorize my said Attorneys, or Attorney, jointly and severally, from
time to time, from and in my name, to receive Payments and Express all Debts and suits in Law or
Equity commenced by or brought against the said Richard Oliver deceased, or to be received commenced or
brought against either, any Court or Courts in the West Indies whatsoever for any matter or thing
whosoever relating to the said Estate both real and Personal either as New Jurisdiction or Executor of my
said Father Richard Oliver deceased or otherwise, And generally, I do hereby authorize my said
Attorneys and Attorney jointly and severally from time to time to do and perform all and every
other my Name or Court and without all and all manner of Oath Overtures and things whatsoever
necessary for the taking receiving and recovering Possession of all and every part of the said Estate of
my said late Father Richard Oliver deceased in America as aforesaid or elsewhere in the West Indies, and
to and towards the sitting uparing and managing and carrying the same or any part thereof, and for
the receiving and carrying the Discharge of Rent now due thereon and for the taking and receiving
the Rent and other Considerations now due and to grow due for the same or any part thereof, and for
the collecting receiving discharging and Managing all the Personal Estate of the said
deceased in the said Island of Antigua and elsewhere in the West Indies as himself might
have personally present, Ability Ratifying all and whatsoever my said Attorneys or Attorney
jointly or severally shall do and do to do or cause to be done in the Premises by virtue of these presents
In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Oliver have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth
day of July in the the third Year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of
God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth, and in the Pre-
sence of, One thousand seven hundred and sixty three
Thomas Oliver

Mr. Marsham

Antigua

Before the Honble Robert Christian Esq. Justice of his Majesty's Court
of Common Pleas for the Island aforesaid.

personally appeared John A. Norton, Commissioner of the said City, who being duly sworn, deposes that he investigated thoroughly the papers and wrote that he was present and saw Thomas Brown of the City of London, Merchant, sign, seal and affix his Act and Seal to the within written instrument, containing Writing or Power of Attorney, and that the name Thomas Brown thereon was the name, signifying the same as of the paper and Writing of the said Thomas Brown, and that the Name of John A. Norton thereon was subscribed as Merchant of the paper and Writing of this Paper and

Sworn before me this 24th day of October 1763.

Dr. H. H. H. H.

Therefore, We, the said Parents, do hereby declare and certify, that the said
 persons, excepted aforesaid, have made several and approved, and by their parents or
 next of kin, Committed and appointed, for the benefit of the said persons, for us
 and in our name, and for our heirs and assigns, several and approved, and by their
 parents or the said persons, all such and sundry, as was or were due or on
 any such manner unto the said James Campbell, or his heirs, or which have seemed due unto us
 as the said persons, and his assigns, and upon non-payment thereof, the said persons, or any of them, or
 those or any of those persons, or Administrators, Executors, and in said Names, or our Executors, or
 the said persons, or Administrators, Executors, and in said Names, or our Executors, or
 and of each and them, upon the said several persons, or any of them, or their Executors, and Assigns
 upon or to do, and keep, until payment thereof, be made with all Costs and Charges, as a
 warrant, and be warranted by Oath of the said persons, and upon payment
 thereof, the said several persons, or any of them, their Executors, and Administrators, first
 of them, to discharge, and acquittance, for the same, or any part thereof, in and on any Name
 to be made, and delivered, and also to be performed, and to be made, and to be made, and to be made,
 and things, whatsoever, both for obtaining, and discharging, of the same, as shall be and fall to
 be done, paying, and by their parents, Executors, and Assigns, and also said persons, or full, and absolute power
 in the Premises, full power, and to be performed, and to be made, and to be made, and to be made,
 We or each of us, do hereby, and on about the said persons, by virtue of this present, and in witness whereof
 we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this _____ day of November, in the third Year
 of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the third, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France
 and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred
 and eighty three.

Charles and delivered being paid only receipt in the presence of

William Smith
Hugh Ferguson.
Miss Johnson
Montverratt

John Muir
William Peabody

[illegible][illegible]

Sealed and delivered being first duly Assent in presence of
W^m Baker, William Rees

Thomas Bell, Andrew Ross,
Will: Johnston,

Montferrat.

Personally appeared William Johnson who maketh Oath in the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he saw the within named John Graham Esq. that and advised the within James of Attorney his Father and said that it is also true William Parker Gentleman and William Dwyer and said they were Belong of the Island of Antigua Merchants and was as it may peruse in the within power.

Shown before me this 2 day of January 1761.

Wm. Johnson

2. *Carle Darnell*

the sum of £1000 of which the said Robert Callis and his heirs as this Exponent is informed and believes, advanced the said Robert Garrison against him with thirty, as to the said John Davis and Merchandises, the said Nathan and Ware sent to the said Robert Callis a Letter bearing date the twenty fourth day of April last past whereby amongst other things they desired the said Robert Callis to prove the Order and to have redempcion and much SA to wit the several Books, Maps and Merchandises above mentioned to the Debt of Nathan Ware and Garrison, And the same were accordingly charged to their Debt, by the said Robert Callis, and as this Exponent supposes and sovely believes were actually disposed of, for the good use and benefit of the said William Nathan and John Ware and Robert Garrison, and this Exponent is Compendious with his belief by reason that the said Nathan and Ware some time after the said Davis and Merchandises arrived at a General discharge as aforesaid committed to the said Robert Callis for account of the said Partnership against Concern of Nathan Ware & Garrison, the very Words of Letter for which Credit is given them in the said Account (B) that these arrived and became due from the said Nathan Ware and Garrison to the said Robert Callis for balance of Interest of a Money by means of the several Remittances in the said Account Current mentioned to the first day of October last past the sum of thirty three pounds, the said sum charged also in the said Account Current as the same is particularly set forth in the same Account, And this Exponent that these remained justly due and owing from the said Nathan Ware and Garrison to the said Robert Callis for balance of the said Account Current on the thirty first day of October last past the sum of Two thousand four hundred fifty One pounds, fifteen shillings and two pence appears by the said Account which said Balances brought down occurred to a New account with under the said Account Current (A) that these accrued and became due from the said Nathan Ware and Garrison to the said Robert Callis for Interest to the thirtieth day of November last the further sum of Two pounds four shillings and three pence charged in the said New Account, and this Exponent saith that the said Nathan Ware and Garrison have full Credit given them in the said Accounts for all payments and Remittances who have received by payment to the hands of the said Robert Callis, from or for account of the said Nathan Ware and Garrison or any of them in or towards discharge of the several Sums of Money charged to their Debt in the same Account after discharge and discharge, whereof this Exponent saith three did on the thirtieth day of November last past, and still doth remain justly due and owing from the said Nathan Ware and Garrison to the said Robert Callis for balance of the said Accounts in manner above mentioned the sum of two thousand two hundred and thirty three pounds four shillings and eight pence good and lawful, Money of Great Britain with Interest thereon, until the same shall be fully paid and satisfied, over and besides several other Sums now due and owing from the said William Nathan and John Ware, under the title or form of Nathan and Ware, and also and besides the sum of Two pounds two shillings and six pence which the said Robert Callis is become liable to pay to William & John Warren of Ball post Church Lane this day at Law for the Charge and expense of this suit, proving his said Demand, and the sum of thirteen shillings as aforesaid mentioned, and this Exponent saith

with he was for and did use the said Robert Dallas Sign that and as his dearest and beloved
paper Writing on that was accounts also showed and which (C) being a Letter of attorney from
him for James Hunter James. Heron and Andrew Gamwell for the purchase of the same
that George Paul was also present, and that the said George Paul and the said James
subscribed this. Names as Witnesses to the Execution thereof. *Nathl Daniel Muller*
Inworn at the *Stanton House, London the 25th*
day of December 1761. before Me.

To all to whom these presents shall come Robert Dallas of London Merchant sendeth Greeting
Whereofe that the said Robert Dallas hath made constituted and appointed, and by the aforesaid hath
made constitute and appointed, and fully Authorise and empower Isaac Hunter Esq^r, Master of a
learned Summall of the Island of Guadeloupe Merchants and Pastors to be presently and severally his true and
lawful Attorneys and Attorneys for him the said Robert Dallas in his Name and to and for his Use and Comfort
to ask Demand sue for recover and receive all such Sum and Sums of Money Debts and Effects whatso ever
as are or shall or may be due owing or belonging to him the said Robert Dallas from by or in the Hands of
William Mathew John Wier and Robert Giverson of the said Island of Guadeloupe Merchants and
Pastors any or either of them by any ways or means whatsoever, And to give Signe Seal and Counter
full discharge and sufficient Acquittances Releases and discharges for the same or any part thereof
receipt to him or any of his Assigns and to give in respect of any such Debts or Demands as the
nature of the case may require, and to refer to Arbitration any disputes or differences that may arise in
relation thereto And also if need or Occasion shall be required, to appoint one or more Attorneys or Attorneys
and or them respectively for all way or any of the premises herein contained, such Attorneys and Attorneys
from time to time to replace and others to appoint, in his said several respective steads And Generally
to do perform and execute all and every the matters and things whatsoever needful or necessary to be
done in or about the premises as fully amply and effectually to all intents and purposes as if the
said Robert Dallas would or might be personally present At hereby giving and granting to his
attorneys each and every of them and their respective substitutes his full and whole power sole
singular the premises Ratifying and Confirming, and agreeing to allow Ratify and Confirm all
and whatsoever they may or either of them shall by Virtue of these presents lawfully do or cause to
be done herein In Witness whereof the said Robert Dallas hath hereunto set his hand and seal the
twenty third day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and thirty One
Signed and delivered with his own hand in the presence of
Rob^t Dan^l Mulloy, George Paul.

<p> <i>Invoice of Goods shipped on Board the African for James Hall for his trading account Dec. 4th 1760</i> <i>consisting of Neg^o Mallico Wine and Spices, sent into three and a three Companies</i> </p>			
S. A.	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	Barren Island 4 th	87. 11.
3 rd 13.	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	William Hall	87. 10. 7.
4.	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
15 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
17 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
19 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
21 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
23 rd 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
25 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
27 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
29 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
31 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
33 rd 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
35 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
37 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
39 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
41 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
43 rd 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
45 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
47 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
49 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
51 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
53 rd 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
55 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
57 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
59 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
61 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
63 rd 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
65 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
67 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
69 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
71 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
73 rd 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
75 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
77 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
79 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
81 st 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
83 rd 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
85 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
87 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
89 th 1 st 1 st 1 st	1 st 1 st 1 st 1 st		
91 st 1 st 1			

[illegible]

Appraisment of the ^{Personal} Estate of Thomas Dabery upon the Estate called ³⁰ Bonds

Atty, a dress	100.	Steph. Cuffey	35.	Kubarah	25.
Johnny, a doll	130.	Old Price	20.	Supple	50.
Nas	30.	Mar. Jimmy	60.	Tom Parry	100.
Alvander, a dog	150.	Steve Jones	35.	Granberry	100.
Walter, a dog	90.	Little Shaw	65.	Witwick	100.
Johnny, a dog	105.	York	30.	Thomas	75.
Tom, a dog	140.	George Boyle	50.		£ 80.
Smith, a dog	115.	Samuel	5.	Womun	
Smith, a dog	125.	Tom	70.	House	£ 55.
Smith, a dog	125.	Clark, Harry	15.	Kittah	105.
Tom, a dog	120.	Ed. Tom	50.	Kathy	15.
Alvander	140.	Kelvin	15.	Pleasant	15.
Jane	110.	Andrew	30.	Stephen	65.
Steve, a dog	70.	Grace	25.	Nancy	60.
Alvander	100.	Charles	25.	Julia	20.
Charles	80.	Edo	70.	Thomas Boyle	85.
Tom, a dog	75.	Thomas	100.	Phelia	25.
Samuel	20.	Thomas, a dog	125.	Lara, a dog	90.
Kathy	80.	Will	15.	Florida	60.
Julia	100.	Billy	15.	Phelia	70.
Castile	60.	Samuel Cuffey	50.	Grace	70.
Thomas, a dog	70.	Ed. Taylor	50.	Samuel, a dog	75.
Samuel	75.	Charles, a dog	35.	Phelia	60.
Edo	55.	Will	120.	Frances	80.
Little, a dog	25.	Pompey	70.	Lara, a dog	75.
Julia	75.	Price	70.	Harry	75.
Nancy, a dog	85.	Lara	50.	Ed. Boyle	65.
Billy, a dog	35.	Joe, a dog	90.	Phelia	50.
Edo	70.	Samuel, a dog	75.	Billy	105.
Edo, a dog	80.	Tom, a dog	5.	Lara	10.
Cuffey, a dog	30.	Thomas	90.	Nachal	10.
Old, a dog	10.	Thomas, a dog	75.	Julia	55.
Old, a dog	10.	Ed. Taylor	70.	Julia	70.
	£ 2995		1865		1875

G. Bramley
Mich 1844

Amount

Amount of Appraisement brought Over.

[illegible]

G. Bramley
 Midd. W. York

Henry

Amount of Appraisement by order

68 Sheep @ 23s	1595. 10	3 New Mill Hares 8 sold ditto	100. -
1 Hare @ 10s	30. -	1 New Hare 8 sold ditto	100. -
2 ditto @ 12s 6d	30. -		
1 sheep 10s	40. -	1 Mill Clog 25s @ 21s 6d	21. 10. 8
1 Cow	75. -	1 Sheep 10s	2. 10. -
3 Hares and a calf	35. -	1 calf 10s 10s	1. 10. -
3 Hares	65. -	2 Hares	1. 5. -
N ^o 1. a butt of old Rum supposed to	99. -	3 Hares	2. 5. -
contain 220 Gallons @ 9s		3 Hares	3. -
N ^o 2. 1 ditto supposed 220 Gallons	10. 10. -	1 Salt Hammer	1. -
@ 7s 6d		2 Blue Hammer	2. -
2 Butts new Rum supposed 600	35. -	1 Salt	10. -
Gallons @ 7s 6d		1 Hammer	2. 10. -
8 New Butts supposed to contain	50. -	85 Hares in the	7. -
300 Gallons ea Butt		80 Hares in the	1. 5. -
a 1/2 barrel and 1/2	15. -	5 1/2 of old brocks	5. -
a Gunstone	1. 10. -	2 Hares	1. -
16 square barks	20. -	2 Lots of Ragas 10s 10s	1. -
a 1/2 barrel	13. -		
an old copper	10. -	1 ditto of Rum Casks	10. -
a 1/2 barrel up to 10s	10. -		
	1129. 10. -		156. 11. 8

Recapitulation

1995.
1965.
1525.
150.
1875.
180.
61.
570.
1130.
50.
1130. 10. -
156. 11. 8
1073. 15. 2

N^o 2.

(57)

N^o 2.

Cons. Stock &c. on Major Bramley's Estate
 Rented by Thomas Aubrey Esq.

Wanted Cows.

The Mountain pure about 7 years aged 16 Months @ 12000 Guage	12600
The Spring ditto about 18 ditto 17 ditto @ 2000 12s	28000.
The Somerset ditto ditto about 18 ditto 11 ditto @ 1500 ditto	12000.
The New England ditto ditto about 7 ditto 5 ditto @ 200 ditto	2800.
The Dutch Cow ditto ditto about 13 ditto 10 ditto @ 350 ditto	15500.
The Reddest Tree ditto ditto about 8 ditto 5 ditto @ 800 ditto	6800.
The Wasling Hill ditto ditto about 8 ditto 10 ditto @ 2250 ditto	9000.
	63. -
	16300.

Platton Cows.

The Old House pure about 10 years aged 10 Months @ 1200 Guage	12000.
The Supper ditto ditto about 9 ditto 8 ditto @ 500 ditto	1500.
	19. -
	13500.

Twenty Acres of Land held and being carried upon it

100 Mares one of which is Old	10. -
One Old Bull	65. -
One price fourth price Cows	20. -
	3. 3. -

N^o 3.N^o 3.

An Inventory of the Household Furniture &c. of Thomas Aubrey Esq.
 at the Grave.

1 Mahogany Desk	10. -
1 Birch Box	12. -
12 Another Bottom Chairs	4. -
6 Chamber Chair ditto with 16 flowers Cane for ditto	12. -
5 Windsor Chairs 1 back	2. 10. -
3 Mahogany dining Tables	11. -
a 1/2 barrel Chair	2. -
a Tea Table and Tray	3. -
1 1/2 ditto	3. -
2 1/2 ditto	10. -
2 1/2 ditto	1. -
2 Mahogany Drawers	8. -

2 boxes Chalk	20	
13 pictures (3 inches)	3	
a gilt frame ditto	1. 10	30. 10
a Mahogany Bank Bed	1	
a Marble Bed	3	
a Mahogany Bedstead. Mahogany. No. 10	20	
a China Bed. Head with cushions & Mahogany Bed	15	
a Tea Chest and Stand	2	
a Sp. Glass	5	
a Clockwork	1	12. 5
2 boxes of China Bed. Bedsteads 37 1/2 x 21 1/2	9. 8	
2 boxes China Bed. 21 1/2 x 15 1/2	9. 10	
a Bed Room with Mahogany for a P. of Mass	90	
a North American ditto with 5 th for one Child	25	
a glass Lanthorn	11	
a Glass Bedell	1. 10	
4 Beds, 1 Bedstead and 2 Pictures	3	107. 2

Kitchen Furniture.

One large and one small Iron Pot, one Sp. Iron, one Ironing Press, 2	2. 10	2. 10
one pair Iron, 2 Hacks, one Glass Pot		
21 1/2		
Iron Plate 37 1/2 x 10 (as framed out) 2 1/2 x 1/2	16. 14	
2 Mahogany Single Cases. Studded with Silver	7	
12 Irons and 21 Forks	13	
a pair of Iron Spoons	1. 10	
a pair of Spoons	3	
a Silver mounted Silver	2	11A. 1
		52A. 1

G. Brantley
J. Hall

11 Pictures Cases	6	
4 Sp. Chalk	12	
13 Told Beds	6. 4	
7 half past Told Beds	7	
6 Counterpanes	9	
a pair of Beds	1	
a Chest with the Name in it	1. 10	30. 7

2 Pudding (Jules)		
1 Salted ditto		
3 Cheese ditto	1. 15	
1 Soup ditto		
a Cheese and ditto	4	
2 Glass King's Brims	1. 6	
a Dish	7	
a China Bowl	15	
2 Sauce Brims	3	
1 Carthen Bitter (Bark)	1	
4 Glass Brims	5	7. 2. 6
6 Carthen Wash-hand Basins	2	
13 Wine Glasses	3	
2 China Breakfast Bowls, 3 Tea Sops and two Saucers	6	
a Japan Bread basket, no handle	6	
a Mahogany Basin stand like	0	
18 Beds	2. 5	3. 11
2 Iron Axes	1. 4	
1 Bolt of Duck	5	
a Towel	15	
a Box with some Medicines	0	
a Horse (claimed by Mr. John Lyman as his wife's property)		
2 Boxes and a Key	31	10. 19
5 ft. iron pumps		
2 Irons (claimed by Mr. John Lyman as his wife's property)		
2 Irons (claimed by Mr. John Lyman as his wife's property)		
a Broken Glass	1	
a Broken Iron. Head without Brims	0	
1 ft. of pitch pine 2 1/2 x 1/2 1/2 x 1/2	3. 1	
2 ft. of ditto 2 1/2 x 1/2 1/2 x 1/2	5. 1	
3 Irons (claimed by Mr. John Lyman as his wife's property)	6. 8	
100 Glass Brims	2. 6	
2 Irons (claimed by Mr. John Lyman as his wife's property)	11. 5. 6	
	107. 6	

G. Brantley
J. Hall

Montserrat By the Honorable George Wythe Esq. President of the Island
 appeared and signed Ordinary of the same

These are in his Majesty's name to will and require whereas to Catherine and company your
 Master's ship and billiard table's of the Island appeared forthwith at your request
 to appear to all such places or places as shall be to you nominated by Thomas Brown Esq.
 Governor of the Island of Santa Cruz, who is named formerly named Dominick Brown
 then and there appearing and true appearance to make of the said Governor's Personal State and the
 same to return under your hands and seals within eight days after the date hereof in the Ordinary
 of this Island and for your so doing this shall be a sufficient warrant

Right Hon.
 George Wythe Esq.

Given under my hand and seal this eighth day of March in
 the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty four

Geo. Wythe

In witness to the within writ to us directed, we have at the request of the within named Thomas
 Brown Administrator to Dominick Brown formerly Governor of the Island of Santa Cruz
 Governor, being requested to the said Dominick Brown by John Murphy Esq. of the Island of Montserrat
 Esq. Governor which is all the personal State of the said Dominick Brown formerly Governor of the Island
 (within this Island) and the said Administrator acknowledged to have received full satisfaction for said
 money by the hands of James Mack Esquire one of the Justices of the said John Murphy Esq. of the Island
 whereof we have received our hands and seals this 10th March 1764

John Murphy

Montserrat By this public Instrument of Writing or Protest best Manifest
 unto all Persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on Tuesday the twentieth day of
 February in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and sixty three, before me John
 Murphy Esq. published by lawful Authority duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the Town of
 Plymouth in the Island of Montserrat, personally appeared Timothy Butler Chief
 Mate of the Schooner Ambrose together with James Tabor one of the Mariners who being duly sworn on the
 Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, solemnly depone and say that on the fifth day of January last they sailed
 in and with the said Schooner from New Haven laden with Lumber Staves and Logs bound for Antigua
 or Montserrat, and on Thursday Morning they were chased by a Schooner called the Spanish
 or the Dutch in the afternoon, she came up with said Schooner and fired several guns with Spanish
 Cannon, and took said Schooner, she mounted six small and two small Cannons guns and fifteen or
 sixteen Men, which Defendants think were all French, the said Schooner when taken was within
 three leagues of the Shore at Whitingbury Bay in Antigua, and at about four of the Clock then being
 half a Noon sail from Antigua and this Island they gave their Defendants the Boat belonging
 to said Schooner, and went to St. James with said Schooner, their Defendants provided to this in
 Antigua, and arrived at Montserrat this Morning at about five of the Clock, all which being
 solemnly sworn to be the Truth, I the said John Murphy at the request of the said Defendants do Protest
 against the Captain's charges for all Wages and Damages whatsoever suffered and sustained by any Person
 or Persons interested or in any way concerned in the said Schooner, and the Goods

In testimony whereof I the said John Murphy have hereunto
 set my hand and seal of Office this day of March above written

John Murphy Notary

Montserrat By this public Instrument of Writing or Protest best Manifest unto
 all Persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on the twenty sixth day of February in the
 year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and sixty three before me John Murphy Esq.
 published by lawful Authority duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the Town of Plymouth in the
 Island of Montserrat, personally appeared Timothy Butler Chief Mate of the Ship Schooner called
 together with John Brown Chief Mate, Ambrose Nelson Carpenter and John Brown Mariner who
 being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, solemnly depone and say that on Friday the
 twentieth day of January last they sailed in and with the said Ship Schooner from Plymouth
 bound to the said Island of Montserrat, that on Wednesday the twenty sixth in Antigua 10:51 North
 Longitude 08:11 West they were attacked by a privateer named the Rover which chased all the Lumber and Staves
 off the Leeward of the Deck, and carried away a large quantity of Staves and Logs, that the said Ship continued
 and increased, and the Rover kept sailing away the Lumber and Staves, and the said Ship continued on that
 condition they were compelled to cut away the Main Mast, and the Main Mast went away very far above Deck, and
 then the Rover kept sailing away the Lumber and Staves, and the said Ship continued on that condition they were
 another day they must inevitably have perished. At Noon of the same day the Rover continued on that condition they were
 of the Rover and several others, the evening day the Rover continued on that condition they were
 running which made a fire and continued back over them, both Rumps at Work, and at half an hour past
 three in the afternoon, dropped a most dreadful heavy shot, which carried away three Deaths and several other
 Articles, did the vessel incurable damage, and made them expect immediate destruction, the Chief Mate
 ceased a shot which disabled him from keeping the Deck, and towards the decline of the Evening the Rover
 she sailed, the anchors on the Forecastle engaged very much, that for want of convenience to pull them
 which they were obliged to cut away the Fore and Aft, that on Saturday the twenty eighth they spoke
 with a Ship named the Ranger William Spruce Master belonging to Liverpool from the Macanema
 who sent on board this Ship and a Board, by whose means they were enabled to get down the fore and
 for a very short time, the evening day Capt. Spruce related to them one only person who could not
 have that nothing remarkable occurred, but were employed in fanning the Ship's Masts until the twelfth
 of February, when they spoke with a Portuguese Ship named the Maria bound to Bermuda, who gave them a
 Gun Kettle, and the evening day had the Comfort of taking some fresh Meat, being the first they had taken
 since the twenty fifth of January. On the twenty fifth of February made Antigua and arrived there and
 came to Anchor in the Head of Rhemes with yesterday about eight of the Clock on the forenoon All which
 being sworn to be the Truth I the said John Murphy at the request of the said Defendants hereby
 solemnly protest against the Wages and Staves for all Wages and Damages whatsoever suffered and sustained by
 or to be suffered or sustained by any Person or Persons interested or in any way concerned in the said Ship
 and the Goods

Timothy Butler
 John Brown
 Ambrose Nelson
 John Brown

In testimony whereof I the said John Murphy have hereunto
 set my hand and seal of Office this day of March above written

John Murphy Notary

Montserrat

By the Honorable George Wythe Esq. President of the Island
 appeared and signed Ordinary of the same

These are in his Majesty's name to will and require whereas to Catherine and company your
 Master's ship and billiard table's of the Island appeared forthwith at your request to appear to all such
 places or places as shall be to you nominated by Thomas Brown Esq. Governor of the Island of Santa Cruz, who is named formerly named Dominick Brown
 then and there appearing and true appearance to make of the said Governor's Personal State and the
 same to return under your hands and seals within eight days after the date hereof in the Ordinary
 of this Island and for your so doing this shall be a sufficient warrant

Reddick subscribed as attorney to the purchase of the within power of attorney is the proper hand
writing of this instrument, and that it is also now various Brethren subscribe his Name as a
attorney to the within power of attorney.

Given before me this
 23^d February 1768.
 Charles Carroll

Robt. Ruddell.

Montservall. Know all Men by these presents that I Samuel Pruden of said
County have made certain contributions and appended and by these presents do make certain
contributions and appended. Every day and black flake of said blessed gentleman my true and
daunted Attorney really and veritably for me and on my Name and by my dea and behoof to ask receive
see for and receive all sum or sums of Money due and payable with me with full power and
Authority for all daunted Attorneys for the recovery thereof as I myself said the same. These presents
passed and for all sums of Money due and payable and discharges in any manner or in
or in case Attorney or Attorneys under him or them to make as to him so them shall meet and the
same of these presents to work and further to do for me and on my Name, and all and singular things
and things necessary or the management of my affairs truly and going and allowing whether my dea
Attorney or Attorneys or their real heirs shall demand or receive to and about the premises
in the which writing I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of March. And the said
same have read and verify true

Rev. Prudden Esq

Signe's death and delivery
in the presence of
John C. C. C.

Montserrat. }
In the generally }

To the Honble George Wyke Esq^r Judge of his Majesty's Vice
Admiralty of Newfoundland. —

The Honble petition of Timothy Munniford, Master of the Ship College
calls the Commanding Vessel now lying in the Road of this Island.

Stewart

That your first home Sails on or about the twentieth day of January last in the said Ship or Barge called the Spanning Valley from Providence with a cargo of lumber on board bound to the said Island, to try the Market. At your departure and with a view to the safety of Wood, whereby the said Ship was in great danger of being lost, that you continued Forty Eight hours during which time the said Master of said Ship was carried away the said Ship lay two for a long time on her Beam ends, so that the most of the sea side of her Deck were under Water, and having it almost impossible for her to right again, your Protector with the unanimous consent and fully protection of all the Indians and among the same Men, and the said Ship's Master, Men's Wives and Children together with all that were on her Deck were carried away, and your Protector arrived at and with the said Ship at the Head of Plymouth on the said Island of Nantuxet where she came to lie at Anchor, on Monday morning the Twenty fourth Instant.

The prayer of the above
petition is granted

Yours Publisher therefore most humbly prays that a
decree may be given, desired to prevent knowing & whether Men
to leave and support into the damage, that the said Copy and other
Carver have sustained and that they may estimate and value the same.

your petitioner shall say &
 Town of Montreal
 Feb 22nd 1762

Montserrat. Pursuant to the passage of the Statute herewith annexed, you whose Names are hereunto set and subscribed and to whom this Statute is directed, are hereby by His Majesty's Name commanded and required to have examined and Enrolled and Cause all the Damage that the Ship Chamming Gally and her Cargo has sustained by the Casual Acts of God, as well with on her Passage from Antigua to this Island as in the said Port, to be inrolled and for that purpose to be taken up and carefully to examine the Master and Crew of the said Ship and to make report thereof in Writing under your hands and seals or the Master and Crew of any Ship or any other of your Ships from the date hereof and upon Oaths if required, in Order that Justice may be done in all Cases of Damages as any will be caused or sustained in the said Ship or Ship, called the Chamming Gally and her Cargo and for you so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Capt. John Warner
 Capt. Matthias Hoffman
 Capt. Gilbert Carlton
 Capt. Henry Rust,
 Henry Lachyshire Carpenter.

Given under my hand and Seal this Twenty fourth Day
of February in the Year of our Lord One thousand
Seven hundred and thirty four.
Geo. Wolfe —

Montserrat. We John James, Matthias Jefferson, Gilbert Sisson, Nathaniel Duckworth and Henry Barber, who is a Ship Wreight by the name of the Barbadoes, have been in Company, and is to be divided, have paid Claims and Estimates all the Damages that the Ship Charming Ship has sustained by the violent Gale of Wind we met with on her Passage from Peruquia to this Island, and by the Pilot and not information from the Master and Owners allowing it to be a Ship, We find that the said Ship had lost her Mast, Masts, Rigging, Boats &c. as by the following Information, all which we believe cannot be repaired and was filled in the Sea under the name of Three hundred and fifty pounds Sterling. Money of said Island. In Witness whereof We have hereunto set our hands and Seals this twelfth day of March One thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

John H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.
G. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H.

[illegible]

Roll of the Cook

[illegible]

at 10. A last Black slave male, 40 yrs. old, brown
1 eye, tall, thin, with dark hair, a dark beard, 2 feet, 4 inches, 6 lines, and
weighs about 120 lbs. his hair is black, his eyes are black, his nose is black, his lips are black,
his skin is black, together with all the hair black, about 10. A last.

Set off the Jack on George's side.

3. 1st of December and 2nd of January and 1800. This being a space from 10. A last, 18 lbs. long,
about 70 lbs. 10 inches, 6 lines, 18 lbs. last, 18 lbs. long, and 18 lbs. 10 inches, 6 lines, 18 lbs. last.

Montserrat. By this Public Instrument of Writing or Protest to it
Manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on a Monday the twentieth
day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty four before me
George Rogers Nelson Public by lawful Authority duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the
Town of Plymouth on the aforesaid Island of Montserrat. Personally appeared John Taylor, one
of the aforesaid Church together with John Henderson, Chief Magistrate and John Henderson, one of the
Magistrates who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally declared and say
and say that on the twenty second day of February last they sailed in and with the said Ship from
the River of St. Lawrence, London with Board, Store and Timber bound for the Island of Montserrat and on
the twenty fifth or Saturday 35. 35 and Longitude 67. 40 West from London they met with a hard
gale of Wind and on Sunday the twelfth day of March they put into the Bay of St. Peter's to try
the ship and on the twenty third day of March they sailed in order to proceed to Antigua and on Sunday the fourteenth
day of March they sailed upon Jack and are apprehensive that the Ship must have received
damages from the several gales they met with, that they arrived on and with the said Ship on this day
where they came to anchor in the Bay of Plymouth on the said Island of Montserrat on great distress
at which being informed, sworn to the Truth. The said Nelson at the request of the aforesaid
parties against the said Ship and for all Expenses and Damages suffered and sustained to be suffered
and sustained by any person or persons concerned in the said Ship or
the Cargo.

Witness
at Montserrat
this 1st day of March

In Testimonium Veritatis The said Nelson have hereunto
set my hand and Public Seal the day and year above written.

George Rogers Nelson Public

Montserrat. By this Public Instrument of Writing or Protest to it
Manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on a Monday the twentieth
day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty four before me
George Rogers Nelson Public by lawful Authority duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the
Town of Plymouth on the aforesaid Island of Montserrat. Personally appeared Samuel Rogers, one
of the aforesaid Church together with John Henderson, Chief Magistrate and John Henderson, one of the
Magistrates who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally declared and say
and say that on the twenty second day of February last they sailed in and with the said Ship from
the River of St. Lawrence, London with Board, Store and Timber bound for the Island of Montserrat and on
the twenty fifth or Saturday 35. 35 and Longitude 67. 40 West from London they met with a hard
gale of Wind and on Sunday the twelfth day of March they put into the Bay of St. Peter's to try
the ship and on the twenty third day of March they sailed in order to proceed to Antigua and on Sunday the fourteenth
day of March they sailed upon Jack and are apprehensive that the Ship must have received
damages from the several gales they met with, that they arrived on and with the said Ship on this day
where they came to anchor in the Bay of Plymouth on the said Island of Montserrat on great distress
at which being informed, sworn to the Truth. The said Nelson at the request of the aforesaid
parties against the said Ship and for all Expenses and Damages suffered and sustained to be suffered
and sustained by any person or persons concerned in the said Ship or
the Cargo.

they met with a violent Gale of Wind which carried away the Ship's Mast, one of
the Masts, about ten thousand of Shingles and four thousand of Staves, On Wednesday the fourteenth
day of March they sailed in the Island of Montserrat leaving about by North distance about three leagues
they ran down under the lee and got within three Miles of the Town and turned there for fear of
the wind and endeavouring to get on, but the Ship being broken and leaky, whereby they were obliged
to run much that the Ship was C. N. E. distance Eight or Nine Leagues, until they were obliged
to haul their Boats for this Island, where they arrived and came to anchor in and with the
Ship on the Bay of Plymouth on this day, all which being informed, sworn to the Truth.
The said Nelson at the request of the said Parties, do protest against the said Ship and for all
Expenses and Damages suffered and sustained to be suffered and sustained by any person or persons concerned in the said
Ship or the Cargo.

Witness
at Montserrat
this 1st day of March

In Testimonium Veritatis The said Nelson have hereunto
set my hand and Public Seal the day and year above written.

George Rogers Nelson Public

Montserrat. By this Public Instrument of Writing or Protest to it
Manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on a Monday the twentieth
day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty four before me
George Rogers Nelson Public by lawful Authority duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the
Town of Plymouth on the aforesaid Island of Montserrat. Personally appeared George Rogers, one of the
aforesaid Church together with William Henderson, Chief Magistrate and John Henderson, one of the
Magistrates who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally declared and say
and say that on the twenty second day of February last they sailed in and with the said Ship from
the River of St. Lawrence, London with Board, Store and Timber bound for the Island of Antigua, that on the fourteenth day of March
they met with a violent Gale of Wind and a high Sea, which carried away the Ship's Mast, one of
the Masts, about ten thousand of Shingles and four thousand of Staves, On Wednesday the fourteenth
day of March they sailed in the Island of Montserrat leaving about by North distance about three leagues
they ran down under the lee and got within three Miles of the Town and turned there for fear of
the wind and endeavouring to get on, but the Ship being broken and leaky, whereby they were obliged
to run much that the Ship was C. N. E. distance Eight or Nine Leagues, until they were obliged
to haul their Boats for this Island, where they arrived and came to anchor in and with the
Ship on the Bay of Plymouth on this day, all which being informed, sworn to the Truth.
The said Nelson at the request of the said Parties, do protest against the said Ship and for all
Expenses and Damages suffered and sustained to be suffered and sustained by any person or persons concerned in the said
Ship or the Cargo.

Witness
at Montserrat
this 1st day of March

In Testimonium Veritatis The said Nelson have hereunto
set my hand and Public Seal the day and year above written.

George Rogers Nelson Public

Cash for Dr. 700 of Carolina Currency Value 13th Nov 1760
 All fully paid; would pay the my part of Exchange to the Order of Mr William Allen &
 when desired Butlers about Carolina Currency there in demand with him and place
 the account of value from
 26th Mr Allen Esq
 T^h Carolinians

Pay to the order of Messrs. Butler value in full. London 2^d Dec^r 1763.
Wm. Butler

Known all Men by these presents that I, Richard Blake Esq of Devonshire in the County of
Dorset and Kingdom of Great Brittain (hereinafter called) have made and Granted and Granted
of Richard Blake Esq to the Island of Valent Christopher in America devised being by Virtue of the
said last said Act and Statute which was duly passed and allowed) power and privilege of all the States
of Spain and Spanish rights and benefits of the said Parish of Blake Esq devised in the said Island of St
Christopher as also of two Islands in the Island of Antigua in America now held by one of St James's
Italy bearing name Valent Christy Esq. Valparaiso John Valent Esq and one W. John Farrell, to
whom the said Father bequeathed the said Island, the said Islands and lands in the said Island of St
Christopher were originally let by the said Richard Blake Esq devised to have made and devised and
appended and by these presents do make and devise and append to John Broun of the said
Island of Valent Christopher Esq my true certain and lawful Attorney for me and in my Name and on
my behalf and to and for my proper Use and benefit upon and under my power by all lawful ways and means
of the Plantations, lands, Tenements and other tenements, houses, shops, lands and other tenements
whereunto with these appurtenances situate and being in the said Island of Valent Christopher and
Antigua and which were devised to me on and by the last Will and Testament of the said Richard
Blake Esq devised to and for my proper Use and benefit to have and to receive and to receive and to
receive of and from all and every Person and Persons whomsoever it may or shall concern and each Debt
Due and Owing of Money for the Effects and things which are now due and Owing or belonging and
which shall from time to time hereafter grow due and be due Owing payable or belonging to me or any
devisee of or by any way and means whatsoever and whereunto myself or any part thereof good and
lawful equities and other duties for me and in my Name from time to time to make and give
and also to me and in my Name and to and for my proper Use and benefit to Manage improve and to do
my said Plantations and Lands in the said Island of St Christopher and Antigua in such
manner as I the said Clerk may judge and determine my said Plantations and Lands and also to buy
sell and to many things build and amend and improvements in my said Attorney shall in his discretion
think necessary and expedient for the Improvement of the said Plantations and Lands and to sell
and part of the same from time to time as he shall think requisite for the Management of my
Lands and concerns in the said Islands and to sell the Money which my said Attorney shall receive and
from the Produce of my said Plantations and Lands to pay and discharge all debts (both here and abroad)
Money (if any be) which now are and which from time to time shall be Owing or payable (not from me)
to any Person or Persons within the said Islands aforesaid and to any other purpose or purposes of
any such debts neither from or improvements as occasion shall require to or from any
Person or Persons which are or may be on my said Lands in the said Islands as I shall by

I do Promise any Plantation or Plantations their Stock and appurtenances which I have or
 hereafter shall have for from time to time sent from my Written Orders about to any Person or Persons
 for any number of Years not exceeding twenty five Years for the best and most improve Rent that
 can be got for the same, and in the usual and customary Covenants, and Conditions, and covenants of
 Trade or Trade in any Name of the same aforesaid, And also to Grant and Perform all other
 matters and things whatsoever about and relating to my Affairs and Business in the said Islands of
 St. Christopher and Nevis as far as Concern shall require, and also from time to time of any respect
 to His and Her Majesty's to my Successor Lord, as I shall from time to time Pleas and direct by
 Letters the product of all or any part of any State and Customs in the said Islands of St. Christopher and
 Nevis as far as shall be necessary, and in the said Islands to enjoy the License allowing
 the Management of the said State's Giving and by these presents Granting unto the said
 John Browne full power and Authority in and touching the premises for his Successor and Attach
 and vice distress in question implied and express Freedom and Privilege, and thence and thence to acquire
 and out of Custom to Release, also for me to appear and my Power to represent in all or any Court
 or Courts or other places as Defendant or Plaintiff in any Suit Action or Appeal for and by reason of the
 premises, and also to compound and to be less than the Whole for any Costs due to me or otherwise what manner
 or may require, to have Attorneys or Attorneys Agents or Agents, Bailiffs or Deputies, or other person or persons
 under him to well satisfy and again to receive and discharge and generally to do execute and perform
 all other matters and things in and to the premises requisite and to pay as fully as I may or may not
 and do any or severally present, and also hereby Ratify and Confirm all and whatsoever on said Attorney
 or his lawful Substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and touching the premises Indebted
 whereof the said Patrick Blacke have received full my hand and seal this twentieth day of September
 in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty three, And in the third Year of the reign of
 our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God Great Britain France and Ireland King of Great Britain

Signed, sealed and delivered the paper —
 Signed, sealed and stamped on the presence of all.
 Wm. Holcombe.

Satt. Neighbor

Samuel Garrison Esq. Magistrate of the Corporation of Boston
 Reminds in the Court a stafford Co. horse, lately sold, which may concern that on the twentieth day
 of September the above mentioned Kirtick, Blake Square came before me and Edward Rogers and declared
 that he had signed shares and delivered this Bond, and that the name was his and was Edw. M. Rogers
 who said these documents were his and he offered the Bond of the said Corporation in such case and was
 accordingly, the day and year above written.

Know all Men by these presents that I John Hignam of London Merchant have made
Devised and constituted, and by these presents Do make Devise and constitute Captain James
a Master of the good ship or Vessel called the Valley of London here bound on a voyage to the East
my true and lawfull Heir or Heirs and my Name in my life and on my behalf to ask James
and by all lawful ways and means recover and receive of and from all and every Person and Persons

whatsoever indebted here or with whom I have any connections or dealing whatsoever in Westward or
upward or elsewhere All such Vans and Vans of Money Merchandise Goods Effects and whatsoe
whatsoever or howsoever as shall appear or be found to be due owing payable or belonging to any either
by Bond Note Bill Bank Bill account or agreement payable hereunto or by what other means or means
whatsoever being acquired or obtained and that I do with any Person or Persons whatsoever any way
connected or connected and to give up and sell and deliver all such accounts and bills and Bonds and
and any such Bond or Bonds as aforesaid and the balance thereof because and to order not any
compromise or composition with any such Person or Persons as aforesaid touching or concerning any
Bills or Bonds due or to be due here, and upon receipt or recovery of such Vans or Vans of Money
Merchandise Goods Effects and whatsoe or any part thereof I myself and give full and sufficient
Receipt Receipts and discharge for the same in due form of Law But in case of refusal or delay
to pay Bonds or Bonds whatsoever to make and render up and deliver accounts delivery payment
and satisfaction on the Premises. I do hereby empower my said attorney to compel him for them and
any of them debt by all Lawful means and means whatsoever, to be paid to be paid to be paid for all
such Charges and Costs that he may be obliged to pay and to pay on all matters and causes touching or
concerning the Premises and to do further employ such superior Court Clerk or Clerks and
counsel and of Person again to deliver. And I do hereby further empower my said attorney to
what time and to take out a writ of attorney and to use him in the Premises with the
like power her given to me as aforesaid and the same again to do. And I do hereby further empower
and concerning the Premises to do and to cause or cause to be done and executed all and whatsoever shall
be requisite and necessary to do and to do to all intents and purposes as if he and I
then or might record as if I personally present I do hereby promising to Ratify and Confirm all and
whatsoever my said attorney or his substitute or substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be done
and in concerning the Premises by his or their heirs Executors and assigns I do hereby ratify and confirm
that at London the said this twenty second day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and eighty two

Stated and delivered being first duly thought
in presence of the the Words (a effe hoc) being
first uttered

Wm. Threlkeld
 Gabriel Brown

Which I Attest

Wm. Staples

Sub. Vol^y 1762

S Montserrat

Before the Hon^{ble} Lords Russell & one of his Majesty's Justices,
Justices of the Great Chamber and Common Pleas, held
for the Affairs of Wales.

Personally appeared John Furlings who being duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God maketh Oath that he saw John Hanson of the City of London, Merchant, being the author of a Libel of Scurrilous and that the said Defendant together with Gabriel Brown admitted as Defendants to the same.

Shewn before me this Twentieth
day of April 1864

Leah Barnard

A. K. K. K.

[illegible]

I will and deliver
 in the presence of
 Hugh Ferguson
 John McQuay

Montserrat

Before the Honble Earl of Sandwich, one of his Majesty's
assistant Justices of the Court of King's Bench and Common
Pleas, for the Island aforesaid.

Mass for the Sunday

Lowmally appeared John Kilgus who made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Stoughton's God
the usual solemn Oath sign seal and as his Act and Oath deliver the above Matter of testimony and at
same time saw Hugh Kilgus embroiled as before stated.

John Kilgus

Storm befell me this 18th }
Day of April 1764. }
Zephaniah

Montevideo June 7th 1755

This day settled accounts with Capt. George Taylor for the State of Edward's expenses and
that there is justly due to him from the said State three hundred and twenty five pounds fourteen
which were in Captain John Gorton's expense to pay him with interest from the State at 8 per
cent. per annum.

£ 37/5

Monrovia June 27th 1800. Received from Gilbert Rogers thirty pounds on full of the Bal.
of the within Bond to this day.

Received from G. Wood Bayly thirty pounds, for a part of the within Bond
to take care. —
Wm. Taylor.

Received the Interest June 7th 1758. Wm. Taylor.

What is hereby to certify that the name Gilbert Rogers Recorder to Edward Trego subscribed to the above Note is the proper hand writing of the said Gilbert Rogers having examined the Original and that he alone is a true Copy with the Instrument shown this 5th May 1841.

13. John Rowd True Jr. produced the Original Note this 21st of July 1861. Mark showed me the
together with Virginia Cayland Receipt in full for said Note.
all demands against the estate of his late father. *John Rowd True Jr.* 1861
Estate of P. Cayland

Montserrat By the Gentle George Waples Esquire President of the Island aforesaid
and Captain Secretary of the same.

[illegible]

Given under my hand and that His Majesty's High Court of
Chancery the 10th day of February in the 10th year of our said
Said King's said Majesty's seven hundred
and forty four.

By Virtue of the several Writts to the directed like have taken an Inventory of all the Personal Estate of the said John deane, and have appraised them as followeth.

1 large old Round Table	2	1. 5.
1 Old square table	(2) 1	1. 15.
1 Old Square	(2) 1	2. 2.
1 Old back - gunnison Table		1. 10.
1 Old Rock		3. 0.
6 Chairs half worn		16. 8.
2 Old Chairs		15.
1 New Small table		1. 10.
1 Old large ^{round} Table		3. 10.
1 Card Table		2.
1 small round Table		1.
6 Table chairs, 1 long spruce, and one four spruce, large and shabby		15.
1 Punch table		7. 0.
1 Bench - 1 Old, 6 spruce, and 1 White		8.

124

100. <i>Helios</i>		6
8 <i>Sp. D. Shell</i>		1
13 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>		1
1 <i>Gravel</i>		1
100 <i>Reddled and Cinnamon</i>		4. 10.
12 <i>Table Cloths</i>		3.
6 <i>Shoes</i>		9
4 <i>Watches</i>		3. 10.
10 <i>Ways damaged, dist. Candies</i>		12. 10.
100 <i>Van Kille</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	3. 10
100 <i>Van Kille</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	3. 10
2 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	1. 4.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	4. 10.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	5.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	10. 6.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	10. 6.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	2.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	1.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	7.
1 <i>Carpet</i>	1 <i>Sp. D. Siltos</i>	3. 10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 6.	10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 5.	9. 11.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 4.	9.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 3.	10. 6.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 2.	10. 6.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 1.	10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	1. 10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	9.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	10. 6.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	10. 6.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	1. 2. 6.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	5. 7.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	5.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	3. 6.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	23. 12.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	3. 11.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	7. 10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	4. 10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	1.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	4.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	1. 1. 6.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	1. 0.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	1. 10.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	15. 19.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	2. 12.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	19. 13. 9.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	136. 7. 9.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	15.
10 <i>Min. fine</i>	10. 0.	60.

1 Negro Child named Ebene		30
1 Negro man named Sam a Cooper		120
1 Child named Sam		50
1 Negro boy named Will		65
1 Child named Ebene		60
No 1. 1 Pair Males & Fem ^{fr} 253 Gallons @ 101 ^{fr}		256.
2 A Little Cattle	352 ditto	100. 7.
2 Pouchons ditto	224 ditto	
No 2. 1 Pair Males		
2 Pouchons } ditto	107 ditto	296. 9.
1 Pair females		
No 3. 1 Pouchon ditto	100 ditto	291. 5.
		<hr/> 704. 1.
		1362. 5. 3

We certify this agreement to be made to the best of our knowledge and true.
Monticelli 25th April 1861.

David Bowen -

John Coleclough

A Set of Bonds, Policy Orders, Shares and Stock Certificates due to the Estate of Wm. Lloyd Garrison deceased in Massachusetts. Vols. _____

<u>Debitors Names</u>	<u>Circumstances</u>	<u>Current Money</u>	<u>Old Money</u>	<u>Working Money</u>
Long paper by "	Bond and Longman dated the 1 st Nov. 1763, payable the 1 st Nov. 1768			£ 533. 6. 8
Bills	Interest of the said Bond of £ 533. 6. 8 due 1 st Nov. 1768			12. 13. 4
Bills	Old debt to a Slave dated the 27 th November 1769 for 1 st Regent's annuities to 1 st Apperment		430	
Bills	Interest of said Regent's due the 1 st November 1763	18. 15.		
Robert and John paper by "	Bond and Longman dated the 24 th Aug. 1763 payable 1 st March 1768		245. 19. 6	
John Davis - Receiver by "	Bond dated the 29 th Nov. 1766 payable the 29 th Nov. 1768			200.
Philip Long and John Barclay by "	Small Bond dated the 20 th July 1764 payable the 20 th July 1768		329	

Persons Names	Circumstances	Current, May, Silver, Money, Sterling, Money
John Lambard	Bond and Acknowledgment dated the 29 th April 1763 payable the 1 st January 1764	Rs. 12. 6
Thomas Leggaty	Bond and Acknowledgment dated the 1 st April 1763 payable the 1 st May 1763	100. 1. 7
John Gordon	Bond dated the 10 th January 1763 payable 1 st March 1763	35. 1. 7 ^{1/2}
Walter Howard	Bill dated to a Slave dated the 15 th May 1761 for 50 Negroes and containing 10000	313
Doyle	Contract of said Negroes due the 15 th May 1761	20
William Murgrove for the City of Antwerp, Nymch	Stated Note of Hand dated the 3 rd June 1761 payable the 2 nd June 1762	151. 11. 10
John Vernon Law	Note of Hand dated the 14 th Sep ^r 1763	26. 18. 7 ^{1/2}
John Lyndell	Note of Hand dated the 14 th Sep ^r 1763	11. 11. 12
Thomas Brown protested Bill of Exchange	the 29 th Sep ^r 1761 Bankers Bill with Drawings &c	50
Henry Allen	Henry Brown's order drawn by said Allen dated the 22 nd day of May 1763	72. 10
William Davis	Note of Hand dated the 16 th May 1763	20
Matthew Bowden	Note of Hand dated the 16 th May 1762	12. 18. 6
Geo. Washington	Note of Hand dated the 25 th day 1761	1. 3. 6
John Bramley	Note of Hand dated the 29 th June 1762 payable 1 st May 1763	11. 10. 10
William White	Order on Thomas Brown dated the 15 th May 1761	10. 12
Michael White	William Parker's order drawn by said White dated the 10 th August 1763	2. 6. 10
William Pearce	Thomas Pearce's order drawn by said Pearce dated the 15 th May 1763	5. 1
Robert Wykes	Note of Hand dated the 16 th September 1762	32. 10. 2
John Hardy	Note of Hand dated the 16 th Sep ^r 1762	10. 1. 9 ^{1/2}

[illegible]

Robert

Names	Current Money	Current Value	Future Money	Future Value
Richard Powell				
George Lewis				
Thomas Parker				
William Thomas				
William White				
John Brown				
Michael Carr				
James Brown				
James Nelson				
Walter Chapin				
Thomas Chambers				
Henry Osborne				
Thomas Powell				
John Lewis				
John Vaghts				
Allen Smith				
Thomas Ryan				
William Smith				

Montserrat. Know all Men by these presents that we John Burston and Allen Burston both of the Island of St. Christopher, Nations are sold and Family bound unto James, Master of the Island of Montserrat by virtue of the just and full View of Our honorable friends Edward Goddard Esq. or whose Place of the said Island of Montserrat to be paid on the Island of Montserrat unto the said James, Master his then Executors Administrators or assigns, to the which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, each of our then Executors and Administrators jointly by these presents in that full and certain manner and manner, that in the just and full payment of the said Sum of One thousand pounds to be made on the Island of Montserrat we did each of us do jointly and severally Mortgage unto the said James, Master all those his parts or parcels of Land lying and being in the West and East of the Island of Montserrat, being the parts N^o 7 and N^o 25 divided with long stout and Quen Wood land and also in the said Town, with all the Buildings thereon built or to be built under the following Conditions and Conditions, to wit: Whereas the above named James, Master hath become bounden with the said John Burston and Allen Burston with William, Baron of the said Island of Montserrat to pay for the payment of the aforesaid Sum of One thousand pounds to be made on the parts of the said John Burston and Allen Burston the Conditions of the above Obligation is such that of the above named John Burston and Allen Burston or either of them to pay or cause to be paid on the said Island of Montserrat unto the said William, Baron his then Executors or Administrators the Sum of One thousand pounds Edward Goddard Esq. or whose Place, with Interest at the rate of eight per Cent. a Year of the said Interest, so that the aforesaid Bond be discharged and cancelled or so before the day of the Payment next ensuing the said Date, then this Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. And the said John Burston and Allen Burston do each of them by himself empower the said James, Master his Executors and Administrators, and his or their lawful Attorneys or Attorneys to have the said Sum of One thousand pounds in the proper Courts of Record on the Island of Montserrat, and the said John Burston and Allen Burston do further Covenant and Agree with the said James, Master that he and his Executors and Administrators shall be bound to pay and cause to be paid unto the said James, Master his then Executors or Administrators all such Sum or Sums of money which shall or may be due or to be due to or by him or them or any of them, and on the whole due from the said James, Master to

One thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

I killed and delivered in the presence of
 John McLean
 James E. Cook.

Montevideo Before the Gentle Storm by Zephania. Majestic Affection! Justice of the Court of Kings. Peace and Commerce flow on the Island of Peace.

personally appeared before Helgren, however who was then called on the High Warrant of Wroughton, but that he did not, when Governor Benton says that and so he did not find the author of a letter sent to Helgren.

Witness refers me then 3rd day of May 1868 — John Helgren —

John Cresson Newton

Intigua. May 10th 1768

May 11th Greenwich Village for his Order that James Knapp, printer, Governor, Henry of Mathewson
 in New York, James Knapp, who is agreeable to send John Bates of this office and charged to
 and ^{of} John Your most humble servant Henry A. Knapp
 to prove in

Mr. Nicholas B. Merchant, Monticello.

On the fourth day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand eleven hundred and eighty four at the request of Jeremiah Coker of Wilkes County Wilkes County public dwelling in a Northwardly lot
Donated and Shown Exhibited the Original Deed above Cited to Nicholas Bell on whom the same is
shown, and demanded payment hereof, who compared the said lot with the said Deed for want of that
whereupon the said Wilkes at the request aforesaid did send a deely volume of Records
against the said Deed and the said Deed was all then concerned for all Exchange, Re-Exchange, Gifts
Donations and other things expressed and to be expressed in a certain thing of that date and is
published in a Northwardly lot in the presence of Nicholas Carr and John Carr Junior Wilkes County

— Emily, Legay Not. Pub. 1764

Shipped to the house of Lord in good order and Condition by John Gordon and upon the goods -
 ship called the Gordon which is a Master under Lee for the present voyage James Mung and crew
 riding at anchor on the River. Remitted and by Gods grace bound for Dublin to say thirty five hundred
 Tons in the paper account and weight of said Shippers hand marks and numbers in the shipping and
 are to be delivered on the like good order and Condition at the place of Dublin the Charge of the class
 only excepted and J. Williams Merchant there is to be his agent He is by this writing thought for
 the said Lord of the title of Vice Consul with privilege and privilege December 17th 1761
 whereof the Master in presence of the said Shippers both appeared at 2 Bills of Lading all of this Consol and
 dated the one of which 2 Bills being accounted the other 24 was sent and was for and the good ship
 John Lewis part on slightly damaged Cables on March 21st 1761

J. King

Shipped by the Grace of God in good order and Condition to John Gordon on and upon the good Ship called the Gordon whome is Master under God for this present Voyage. Came thing and arrived at London in the Port of Southwall anchore, Gods Grace be with the Shippers, being passengers, Shipboard & the Goods & Sugar at the time of the Shippers but on the purpose of the Bill of Lading as a Master being married and married as in the Margin and are to be delivered on the Ship good order and Condition at the aforesaid Port of Glasgow the delivery of the Goods excepted with. All Expenses as a Master discharge there as to the Shippers that they paying Freight for the said Goods at the rate of 10 shillings of hundred with insurance and average as aforesaid, the Duties thereof the Master or owner of the said Ship hath offered to & shall of Lading all of this time and date, the one of which is being accomplished, the other to be paid and paid to the said Ship to her owner (not in receipt down) Cardin, Monmouth 25th Feb^y 1788.

IG
No 1 ad p
are then

Montserat

June 16. 1765

The acknowledgment to have no right, title, interest or demand to the real proceeds of fourteen
hundred eight and fifty eight and conveyed to Benjamin Munn, Merchant in Glasgow the most approved
of which by the City of Glasgow has arrived to the Credit of William Munn for a Debt due by said Munn
to said Munn, and he further avers that the real proceeds of said Munn may or he be bound on account
of said Munn but he paid to the order of said Gordon the having satisfied one for the said Debt. Having
Signed the foregoing of equal Tenor and date.

Wm. Lynch

J. A. Halliday

Letter to Dr. Martin

Exchange for No. 3 Antigua Currency, Guadeloupe, Nov. 27th 1762
At ten days sight pay the sum of 100

Mr George Lowrey sends the sum of One hundred and sixty pounds three Shillings and three pence in
Antigua Currency by his Excellency General Stodolnick's Lieutenant directs three to discharge the sum
to Account of the Colony Thomas Salween Esq. ordered having paper proper Receipts with
Every 11

W^m John Nathaniel Administrator to the
Estate of Thomas Sullivan Esq^r deceased

pay the within Bill to M^r Walter Hays
in his Order,
George Ligon
Master & Company

On the 29th day of July 1763, I Frederick Smyth Esq. Vice Consul, put in for the Island of
Machico, duly appraised having received from M^r. Manning, the Original Bill of Exchange
above copied, with request to demand payment of the same of M^r. John Robertson to whom it is directed to
apply to, M^r. John Robertson, and demand payment thereof, who answered that he would not pay the said
Bill, and at the same time gave for reason that the Element to which that Bill related was so covering, as he
would much prefer, Whereupon the said Agent at the request aforesaid have and do hereby solemnly
protest against the Receiver of the said Bill and all others concerned for all Change to Change Cash Comings
and Outgoes already imported or to be imported, or out of payment of the said Bill.

This done and protested at the Town of Mount Pelier in the said Island of
 Barbados in the Presence of James Cook and an unknown number of others
 I do hereby certify that the said James Cook and the said unknown number of others
 have not only read and signed my said Decree but also the
 said Decree and the
 said Decree and the

Montserrat August the 27th 1764.

Please to pay unto Messrs Johnston and Mackintosh on their Order the sum of Thirty six pounds fifteen shillings Current Money being for Value of Towns and place the same to the account of Sir.

To John Stewart Esq.

New humble Servant

(Am. Only Serv.)

Accepted 29th Aug. 1764.

John Stewart

Montserrat.

Before the Honble John Symes Esq. one of his Majesty's & present Justices of the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas in Great Britain.

Personally appeared Edward Prother who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God maketh oath that he saw the within Subscribed Denis only sign his Name to the within Order, and that no part thereof has been paid unto the within named Johnston and Mackintosh nor to any other Person on their behalf, and further this Exponent doth not shew before me this 19th March 1765.

John Symes.

Reviewed and examined with the Original this 19th March 1765.

Montserrat, At the request of Thomas and Edward James Esq. Administrators and Mr. Henry James Administrator of Richard James Esquire deceased, We have valued the different Chattels & Negroes, House hold Furniture &c. belonging to the late Richard James to the prices paid against each particular article, amounting to the sum Two thousand four hundred ninety three pounds nine shillings Current Money of this Island.

2 Beds 1034 th and the other at 200. is	£ 15
1 Bed and Bath	10
1 Chair	12
2 North America Chairs 10 34 th & 11 24 th	13
1 Archide Laid Horse	60
Mania Mulett. Woman	25
Plate & Cup	150
Cup & Lard	150
Cornocks, & 1/2 Negro	80
Mania	85

(93)

Magnus	20	Tom	£ 40
Alley	65	Agay	60
Champion	60	Shale Plate a Child	9
Cham	70	Beka	90
Red	65	Luwa	100
Charles	65	Retha	90
Joe	80	Margaret	90
Ohello	85	Edoy	75
Pro	65	Charlotte	55
Bobba	65	Phillis	50
Dick	65	Shelia	10
Pier	30	Lachanga	60
Will	55	Cuffy, an old French Neg.	200
Phido	50	Nephene	25
1 Silver mounted small sword and belt			8
1 ditto Cut and Thrust and Belt			6. 10
1 ff Silver mounted Sabre, brash handle			10. 10
1 Auger 90 th 1 ditto at 90 th 1 ditto 10 th			11
1 powder Flask and Shot bag			7. 6
1 ff Mahogany square dining Table			12
1 Board Table			3. 6
1 Marble slab			2. 10
1 Mahogany Dresset			6
1 Mahogany Chest Case with 6 Bottles			4. 10
1 ditto Candle-Prig			3
1 Windsor Chair			3
12 Red leather Walnut Chairs			5. 10
1 Wall glass with a Mahogany frame			4. 10
10 ditto			1. 0
1 Glass Lanthorn			9
1 large Sp. Glass			2
1 Small			10

[illegible]

Spent under our hands this 29th day of November 1764
say One thousand seven hundred and sixty four.

S. Samuel
W. Harris

Montserrat

By the Honble George Weymouth Esquire President of the
Island aforesaid and Deputed Ordinary of the same

There are in his Majesty's name to sell and dispose likewise to
Alderman and empower your William Gray and Joseph Hutchinson, Gentlemen of the Island
approved forthwith at your next Council to repair to all such places or places as shall be to you
nominated by Walter Hooper, Martin Lynch and Nicholas Hill Executors of the last Will and
Testament of Thomas Mayors late of said Island, to demand them and their Inventory
and true Appraisement to make of the said decedent's personal Estate and the same to return under
your hands and seals within forty days after the date hereof in the Ordinary's Office of this
Island and for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Left the Office.

2. My Sugar Baby

Given under my hand and seal this twenty fifth day
of December in the year of our Lord One thousand seven
hundred and forty two.

Geo Wyke

Montserrat

Montserrat In obedience to the within Will to us directed, we have at the request of Mr Nicholas Hill one of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Bryson late of said Island deceased, and we have received valued and appraised the several Articles to the several Buses under mentioned amounting in the whole to the sum of thirty nine pounds six pence and six farthings and in Pence Current Money.

a Church									
1 st printed Cotton 2 lds 2 3/4. 5. 12.				11	Shells, Pins, words				1.
1 Remnant ditto	15 yds 2 1/2. 3. 5.			8	Remnants fluted				7. 6.
1 Remnant printed Calico 12 1/2 yds.				1. 4.	12	Co. Thread			12.
1 1/2 nd Cloth	24 Ells 2 1/2. 2. 11.			15	2 pieces paper				9.
1 Remnant Cotton shreds 3 1/2 yds				5	1/2 nd stockings				15.
1 ditto	3 1/2 yds								7. 6.
1 ditto	12 1/2 yds								10.
1 ditto 1/2 in. shreds	3 1/2 yds								
1 ditto w. 1/2 in.	10 1/2 yds			13.	12 th 23 11 th 23 11 th 23				
Green Handker	13 1/2			6. 11.	12 th 21 1/2 12 th 23.				
Blue Lin	12 1/2 yds			12.	1 Remnants in all				
1/2 nd Hoses and 1/2 nd Socks				1. 6.	1 1/2 nd Gaiters				
12 1/2 nd mens Gloves					1 Remnant 1 st 2 1/2 yds				
12 1/2 nd mens 1 st					1 1/2 nd Handker				
					1 Remnants 1 st 9 1/2 yds				

Went under our hands and seals, this
twenty third day of January, One thousand
seven hundred and eighty three.

At the request of Mr. Nicholas Dubouy, We have valued the foregoing Negroes, Breasted Cattle
ye belonging to the Estate of Theophilus Dubouy deceased, amounting to the sum of Five
hundred and three pounds eight shillings Current Money.

Given under our hands. Montreal 14th February
1765. — Hon. Harris.
Nathl. Sils.

Vici

1 Tommy	75.
1 Harry	10.
1 Wrenby	20.
1 Desk	5.
1 square Mahogany Table	6. 10.
1 leather bottom Chairs	1. 10.
1 Horse Foot Chair and Pan	3.
1 Horse	25.
1 pair of bag mounted Pistols	13. 10.
1 Crapling Sword	15.
1 Hunting Saddle with furniture	2.
1 Bedstead	2.
2 Hair Mattresses, 1 Pillow and 1 Pillow	7.
1 Case Ivory handled Shaver and Tooth	13. 6.
6 Silver Table Spoons	6.
1 China Bowl	4. 6.
1 Half pint 8°	10.
6 China Plates	15.
1 Wine Glasses	5.
1 Stone and Porcelain Plates	12.
1 Tea-Bott	9.
1 small 12 Tooth	5.
1 White Shirts	10. 10.
1 Kichells	4. 16.
1 Dracaena	15.
1 Huchings	2. 8.
1 Neck-Cloth	12.
1 Chin Shirts	12.
1 Cravat	2.
1 Neck	2. 8.
1 Neck Cloth Case	1.
1 Neck Cravat	1.

2 lbs. dials	246	18
1 Mail Bundle	2	15.9
31 lb. Purple shoe Buckles	247	1. 13
11 Sagen 1/2 Purple shoe Buckles	248	2. 2.9
11 Purple shoe Buckles	249	1. 7.9
13 lb. White Buckles	250	1. 7.
13 Purple Buckles	251	1. 9.3
67 lb. Blue Linen	2	67
11 yards ditto on Remnants	252	2. 1.
1 lb. Clasp	253	7. 10.2
2 patterns 1 lb. White foot Buckles	254	4. 1.
6 ditto White 1/2 ditto	255	3. 12
6 lb. Blanken 15 lb. 1/2	256	1. 10.
3 lb. Buckle back	257	3. 8.
1 lb. White Buckle	258	2. 8.
4 lb. White Buckles	259	11.
1 lb. 10 Mail Shoe	260	10. 10.
2 lb. 1/2 yard White	261	10. 2.
5 lbs. Purple Buckles	262	2. 5.
10 White dials	263	1.
6 lbs. Head ditto	264	18.
1 lb. Purple Buckles	265	13. 7.
1 lb. Blue Buckles	266	2. 10.
3 lb. Red Copper Plate 13 lb. 1/2	267	12.
1 lb. Purple 11 yards	268	3. 10.
1 lb. ditto 16 yards 1/2	269	7. 1.
3 lb. Clasp 26 yards 1/2	270	15.
2 lb. ditto 21 yards 1/2	271	16.
1 lb. ditto 14 yards 1/2	272	13.
1 lb. painted bottom about 13 lb.	273	9. 12.
1 lb. Buckles	274	6. 12.
1 lb. Blue and red White Copper plate	275	4.
2 lb. Clasp	276	1. 10.
3 lb. White Linen 25 yards 1/2	277	7.
1 lb. ditto 20 yards	278	1. 10.

1 lb. ditto 25 yards	279	6. 10.
30 Mail back different work	280	15.
1 Buckle	281	2. 10.
3 lb. Purple dials	282	10. 10.
1 lb. 1/2 yards ditto	283	2. 10.
11 yards Purple Dials	284	2. 12.6
32 yards Purple Holland	285	1.
65 yards white Remnants on remnants	286	3. 15.5
1 New Buckle	287	10. 10.
28 Buckles	288	7. 6.
9 lb. Purple Buckles	289	1. 2.6
10 yards Blue	290	12.6
13 yards Buckle back	291	10.
32 yards Cotton Holland	292	1.
12 yards 10 Mail Shoe	293	2. 13.9
1 lb. Purple Buckles	294	8. 15.
13 yards Purple Cotton Buckle 1 lb. 1/2	295	1. 1.
10 More fine dials 11.1	296	7. 10.
5 ditto 11.2	297	1. 10.
13 Purple Rings	298	10. 9.
2 White Buckles	299	1. 10.
1 lb. Buckles	300	9.
1 Buckle Ring	301	9.
13 yards Blue	302	1. 15.
3 Buckles 1 lb. (ordinary)	303	11. 3.
2 lb. Purple shoes	304	1. 1.
1 Mail Bag Buckles	305	9.
3 Buckles Buckles of the shoe	306	7.
2 Manual of Pages	307	4.
2 Buckles	308	1. 6.
1 Make and Care	309	1. 6.
6 Buckles	310	1. 10.
2 lb. Blue Copper Plate 13 lb. 1/2	311	10.

3 paper Snuff Boxes	246	13.6
1/2 lb. of Wax		7.6
1 doz. and 5 (blue) Handkerchiefs about 2/4 each		3. 7
10 Handkerchiefs (white) 2/4 each		3. —
21 blue ditto	29 3/4	3. 9.9
16 ditto	29 3/4	3. —
3 Whisker Cases bad		3. —
5 White Tea plates	29 3/4	3.9
18 half pint Cups	20 3/4	12. —
14 ditto Wash Basins	25 3/4	3.6
2 Trench		1. 5. —
24 yards brown Gynaburgs in Remnants	22 3/4	1. 11. —
23 yards Cambric in 2	27	1. 2. —
13 1/2 African	23 3/4	13.6
7 ditto Handkerchiefs	213 3/4	7. —
9 ditto Shirts		4. —
10 ditto pocket Buttons		3. —
6 ditto Copper plates		1. 10. —
1 ditto ditto		6. —
12 ditto Vase Liners	26 1/4	3. 12. —
13 ditto		12. —
2 1/2 yellow Laces		8. —
an Old Gun		15. —
half a bag of Gunter		6. —
6 earthen plates and 2 dishes		12. —
5 knives and Forks		4. 6. —
2 Oval Buffets		12. —
2 Tilt Stalls		12. —
7 Chairs		6. —
10 Stools		5. —
15 Carrels		1. 5. —
12 Sticks		1. 10. —
11 Cans		3. —
3 1/2 Chairs		10. —
13 1/2 Buckings were mostly old		1. 10. 7
4 Handkerchiefs		3. —

1 Black Trunk		1. 5. —
5 Trunks old and broken		3. —
1 Bedstead Case		1. 6. —
2 1/2 Handkerchiefs and many old		9. —
1 White Cloth ditto		6. —
1 1/2 Handkerchiefs		6. —
1 small Tea Kettle		3. —
2 1/2 Knappe Snuff		10. —
on old Trunk		9. —
2 manken Cases (old)		12. —
3 Cloth ditto		10. —
1 ditto Jacket		10. —
2 ditto Aprons		1. 10. —
1 1/2 old Breaches		1. —
19 Buckles	29 3/4	1. 11. 3
6 1/2 Shoe Buckles and 8 1/2 knee ditto		1. 10. —
3 1/2 Snufflers		2. 3. —
3 large Knives		3. 9. —
3 Wrenches and Combs		1. 6. —
27 Strings of Negro Beads		10. —
16 Iron Knives		4. —
2 parallel Iron Knives		1. 6. —
2 1/2 Silver Shoe Buckles, 2 1/2 knee 2 1/2 Va 1/2 1/2 Silver Buttons		1. 15. —
2 parcels of Money on Gold and Silver & taken by Us		355. 3. 9.
1 small Glass		112. 7. 92
		3. —
		1702. 10. 92

In witness to the within Warrant of Appraisement to us directed, and at the request of William Blake Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Michael Ryan late of said Island Merchant deceased, We have read and approved the same to the sum of Eight Hundred and two pounds ten shillings and Nine Pence half penny which we have taken our hands and seals this twenty sixth day of September One thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

John Warner

L.S.

Chas. O'Hara

L.S.

Antigua July 4. 1765

All right of this my first Bill, void and that of the same tenor and date
and paid to be paid to Andrew Syme Esq. recorder one hundred and five pounds fourteen
shillings and nine pence Currency value and place the name to that of
to say Andrew Syme Esq.
Attendant in Antigua.

God. your humble Servant
Thomas Dubouy

On the fifth day of August One thousand seven hundred and sixty five at the request
of John Clay of Antigua Merchant & Henry Legay Notary Public dwelling in Antigua
duly admitted and sworn Exhibited the Original Bill above copied to High Andrew Syme and
John Legay in whom the same is drawn and demanded payment of its contents. The same limited
for payment under the first presentation thereof being signed who answered that they would not
pay said Bill for want of State Whereupon the said John Clay at the request of said did and do
hereby solemnly protest against the draws of the said Bill for all Exchange, Red Exchange, Broker
Damages and Interest already incurred and to be incurred for want of payment thereof.

This done in the presence of Michael Carr and John Syme Esq.
Witnesses.

L. S.

Attest Myself Not. Pub.

Antigua

To His Excellency George Thomas Esq.

Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over all his Majesty's
dominions Charles Islands in America, Vice Admiral & Commander in
the name of

The Amiable Edition of Thomas Dubouy of the Island of Antigua
Son and Heir of Thomas Dubouy late of the same Island Gentleman and
also an Infant of the Age of Twenty years and under the Age of Twenty
one years and of Thomas Esq. and Eliza Esq. of the Island of Antigua.

Sheweth.

Thomas Dubouy the Elder did vend in fee a Sugar Plantation lying in the
said Island of Antigua. Situate upon whose Death the same Plantation as well as a certain
Refuge or Tenement lying in the Town of Plymouth in the same Island of which the said
Thomas Dubouy the Elder also did vend, devised to your Petitioner, Thomas Dubouy.

That the said Thomas Dubouy the Elder made no Guardian to your Petitioner.
Thomas Dubouy therefore your Petitioner Thomas Dubouy hath by an Instrument duly
executed under his hand and seal bearing date this thirty first day of July One thousand
seven hundred and sixty five.

seven hundred and sixty five, desired your Petitioner Thomas Esq. Eliza Esq. and Thomas
Dubouy and the Survivors and Assignors of them to be Guardians and Guardians of the Body
and Estate of your Petitioner Thomas Dubouy till he attains his Age of Twenty one Years
completed.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly Crave that your Excellency will be pleased to
appoint your Petitioner Thomas Esq. Eliza Esq. and Thomas Dubouy Guardians of the Body
and Estate of your Petitioner Thomas Dubouy till he attains his Age of Twenty one Years
completed.

And your Petitioner shall ever pray &c. &c.

The Prayers of the Petitioner
a Gentleman
Thomas

An Appraisment of the Negroes, Horses, Horned Cattle and other Chattels the
property of the late Richard Dwyer deceased

Negroes as follows.

1. Sam. Ory	100. 22.	Pompey	2. J. L. 70
2. William Dwyer	100. 23.	Pewee	80
3. Jack	95. 24.	Pony Woodward	65
4. Isaac	90. 25.	Yake	55
5. Ben	90. 26.	Juley	85
6. Loken	85. 27.	Delia	55
7. Ludge	95. 28.	Phabe	70
8. Oliver	80. 29.	Amelia	65
9. Adam	80. 30.	Chloe	35
10. Boris	75. 31.	Caria	50
11. Tommy Nathward	75. 32.	Edie	70
12. Isaac	65. 33.	Nanny	90
13. Chubby	45. 34.	Milly Laffoon	10
14. Denny	40. 35.	Monchy	12
15. George	65. 36.	Marvett	45
16. Veba	35. 37.	Monna	75
17. Bencho	55. 38.	Lucy	95
18. Cathalia	70	Cattle Negroes	
19. Lyphey	60. 39.	Swing	10
20. Hamid	60. 40.	Mannah	35
21. Ann	70. 41.	Moty	30

And that the said John Rogers and his heirs and assigns shall be bound to pay to the said John Rogers and his heirs and assigns the sum of five hundred pounds sterling in full satisfaction of the debt or charge by reason or consequence of the said bond and condition.

In testimony whereof the said John Rogers and his heirs and assigns have hereunto set their hands and affixed the seal of the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns at London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

John Rogers

To all to whom these presents shall come, I, George Nelson Esquire, Mayor of the City of London, in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the said Majesty King George the third, do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof, I have received from the said John Rogers and his heirs and assigns the sum of five hundred pounds sterling in full satisfaction of the debt or charge by reason or consequence of the said bond and condition, and that the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns have hereunto set their hands and affixed the seal of the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns at London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

In faith and Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said City of London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

George Nelson

William Cornafleau Clerk to M^r Abraham Ogden of London, Mayor of the City of London, do hereby certify that he was present and did in person receive the sum of five hundred pounds sterling in full satisfaction of the debt or charge by reason or consequence of the said bond and condition, and that the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns have hereunto set their hands and affixed the seal of the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns at London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

In faith and Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said City of London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

William Cornafleau

By the Publick Instrument of Secrecion in date of the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third, I, George Nelson Esquire, Mayor of the City of London, do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof, I have received from the said John Rogers and his heirs and assigns the sum of five hundred pounds sterling in full satisfaction of the debt or charge by reason or consequence of the said bond and condition, and that the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns have hereunto set their hands and affixed the seal of the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns at London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

In faith and Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said City of London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

George Nelson

Recorded and
Examined with
the Original
the day of
May 1766

And it is true that the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns have hereunto set their hands and affixed the seal of the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns at London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

In faith and Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said City of London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

George Nelson



In praeisporum fidem
Hic Ogden sec. 500

Antiqua Knowall. Now by these presents that I, William Cornafleau, Clerk to M^r Abraham Ogden of London, Mayor of the City of London, do hereby certify that he was present and did in person receive the sum of five hundred pounds sterling in full satisfaction of the debt or charge by reason or consequence of the said bond and condition, and that the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns have hereunto set their hands and affixed the seal of the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns at London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

In faith and Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said City of London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

William Cornafleau

Recorded and
Examined with
the Original
the day of
May 1766

And it is true that the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns have hereunto set their hands and affixed the seal of the said Rogers and his heirs and assigns at London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

In faith and Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said City of London the twenty second day of February in the year of our said Lord's said Majesty the fifth of George the third.

George Nelson

of the said Island of Montserrat. I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat. I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this 5th day of August 1766

Witness my hand and seal at St. John's, July 1766. Sam. Trott

Montserrat In pursuance of the annexed Warrant under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the 10th day of July 1766, I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat. I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this 5th day of August 1766

Witness my hand and seal at St. John's, July 1766. Sam. Trott

Montserrat July the twenty ninth One thousand seven hundred and sixty six. At the request of William White, and Henry White, I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat. I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this 5th day of August 1766

Witness my hand and seal at St. John's, July 1766. Sam. Trott

Montserrat May 16 1766. At the request of William White, and Henry White, I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat. I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this 5th day of August 1766

Witness my hand and seal at St. John's, July 1766. Sam. Trott

Guadeloupe May 29 1766. Know all men by this present that I John Gaudet Esquire in the Island of Guadeloupe do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Guadeloupe. I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Guadeloupe.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this 5th day of August 1766

Witness my hand and seal at St. John's, July 1766. Sam. Trott

Montserrat July the twenty ninth One thousand seven hundred and sixty six. At the request of William White, and Henry White, I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat. I do hereby certify that the said John and Elizabeth have been duly examined and found to be the true and lawful owners of the said Island of Montserrat.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this 5th day of August 1766

Witness my hand and seal at St. John's, July 1766. Sam. Trott

Monticola

nonnulli

Figure 1. Aerial view of the study area.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

To all to WHOM these presents shall come I George, Prince of Wales and Duke of the City of London, in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed on the fifth year of the said most happy King King George the second. Intituled an Act for the more effect clearing of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America DO hereby testify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me Robert being the Esquire named in the said Act of Parliament annexed being a Person well known and worthy of good Credit and Repute and both while the said Esquire then took Oath we upon the holy Evangelists of Christianity have bid solemnly and sincerely declare testify and Expose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Record and Index of Almsmoney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Statute to be hereunto also annexed to be in witness the Eleventh day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty one.

Flowers

London and Robert Irving Clerk or Prothonotary to Charles Justice of London do hereby certify that the account current amounts annexed stated between the Estate of John Lloyd Esq deceased (late of the Island of Montserrat) and the said Charles Justice is just and true and that the Estate of the said John Lloyd Esq has and lawfully derived with the Commission and entered as the same worth is now justly and truly due to the said Charles Justice on the Sum of One thousand one hundred and sixty one pounds eighteen shillings and nine pence Sterling the Balance of the said account and for which was due in any part thereof this 21st of August 1794 with that the said Charles Justice hath accounted no differently or satisfactorily whatever this Defendant giving for reasons of his Knowledge and belief in the premises for that he hath been privy to all the dealings and transactions in the said account as that the said account is a just and true extract from the books of account of the said Charles Justice who said Books of account are kept on a fair regular and mercantile manner and that in this Defendant is that he was payee and did use the said Charles Justice by the name and authority of Charles Esq of London Merchant Esq Seal and as his Act and Deed in due form of Law to write and deliver the Original copies of all money accounts annexed bearing date the 11th day of February 1794 One thousand one hundred and sixty one for the use intents and purposes aforesaid in and inasmuch and that the name Robert Irving was entered as a Clerk in the signature of the said bill of Litterary and the proper and willing of him this Defendant

Witness the 11th day of February 1794

Robert Irving

1794

Know all men by these presents that I Charles Prince of Orange Richard have made certain
constitutions and appoints
Michael White Esq. an
expressed to make relation constitute and appoint the Rector
Lambert as both of this State of Maryland my true and l
C. Prince

The Estate of John Morphy Esq^r deceased in account Current with Charles Barre Esq^r

3	16. 6
7	2. 6
7	2. 6
5	12. 6
1	16. —
3	16. 6
84	6. 4
90	1. 6
1344	9. 6
139	16. 11
37	7. 10
100	3. —
145	15. —
30	1. 6
4	19. 1
3	16. 6
3	16. 6
126	1. —
50	—
	19. 10

04/20/2014

to our said Attorney to value

John Symes

Mount Pleasant, N. C. 1871

1771

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Hailed and delivered
 in the presence of }
 & Mich. Daly, Patrick F. Newman
 Clerk

John Daly (F.S.)

Memorandum that they were, (and John Brooke of said Island Branch) witnesses in the
 presence of Attorney were done before the signing, sealing and delivering of the said Petition
 of Attorney as witnesses, our hands, this 10th day of October

Mich. Daly, Patrick F. Newman

Memorials
Before the Honourable the Lords Temporal, one of the principal Councils of His Majesty
Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas.
Personally appeared, R^o Richard Chambers of the said Island Gentleman who made Oath
in the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he hath frequently seen John Tally late of the
Island but now deceased by his deceased wife's name and that he truly believes the name is
Tally and that he is the father of Tally of the proper name of the said John Tally and
that this Defendant further saith that he has seen Michael Tally one of the Witnesses
and Tally of Attorney subscribe his name and that he truly believes the name is Tally
and that he has seen the signature of the said Michael Tally and that this Defendant further saith that
Michael Tally alias known whose mark is made cannot write and that he believes
Mark so made is the said and customary mark with the said Tally and that he truly believes

Received and
examined the
Original
this 10th day
of January
1867

jurors before and to make and a his heirs and assigns
shall in my Name lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the
said premises by virtue of these presents, in witness whereof I have
hereby signed and sealed my hand and seal this eighth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and sixty six
Signed sealed and delivered
In the presence of
James [unclear]
James [unclear]

Catherine Lynch
Mark

Recorded and Examined with the Original this
Eighth day of February 1767

Antigua

Know all Men by these presents that Alexander
Deane of the Island of Antigua Esquire, one of the acting Executors of
the last Will and Testament of Charles Herbert late of the Island of
Antigua Merchant deceased have on his Ordinance forthright
and appointed and in his stead and place put and by these presents
do make Ordain constitute and appoint and in my stead and place
put Andrew Freeman of the Island of Antigua Merchant my lawful
Attorney in my capacity aforesaid by all lawful ways and means
whenever to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from
John Hoach of the Island of Antigua Esquire and every other person
whom these presents shall or may concern, all summe sums of money
whenever due from the said John Hoach by virtue of a Judgment
recovered against him by the said Charles Herbert in the Court of Kings
Bench and Common Pleas of the said Island of Antigua upon a
Protested Bill of Exchange drawn by the said John Hoach and an
Execution thereon sued forth and upon Receipt of the monies due
thereon for me and in my Name in my said capacity of Executor
as aforesaid, to give proper Releases and Discharges for the same
or any part thereof, or to make any Assignment of Assignments
conveyances or assurances of such Judgment and Execution, and
to do every other Act matter Deed and thing whatsoever that
shall be any way requisite and necessary to be done in and
about the premises with as full power and Authority as I might
or could do were I personally present and did the same and I do
hereby Ratify and confirm whatever my said Attorney shall do
or cause to be done in and touching the premises as fully and
Effectually as if I was present and did the same in witness
whereof the said Alexander Deane have hereunto set my hand
and seal this Eighth day of May, One thousand seven hundred
and sixty seven.

Signed and Delivered
In the presence of
John Muir

Alex. Deane

Montserrat

133

Before the Honourable John James Esquire one of the
Assistant Justices of his Majesty's Court of Kings
Bench and Common Pleas for said Island.

Personally appeared John Muir of the Island of Antigua
Esquire, who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that
he did see the above named Alexander Deane duly Execute the
within Letter of Attorney,
Sworn before me this Eleventh day of
May One thousand seven hundred and
sixty seven.

John Muir

John James.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this Eleventh
day of May 1767.

Antigua

Know all Men by these presents that I Walter
Fullidoph of the Island of Antigua Esquire for diverse good causes and
considerations me thereunto Moving have constituted Nominated
Elected Deputed and appointed and by these presents do constitute
Nominated Authorize depute and appoint and in my stead and place put
my trusty good Friends Thomas Warner William Warner and George Leonard
Jun^r of the Island of Antigua Esquires Doctor John Muir William Thomson
Esquire and Thomas Tenle Merchant all of Antigua aforesaid any one
or more of them my Attorney and Attornies for me and in my Name
to my use and benefit to ask demand sue for recover and receive of any
person or persons whatsoever my Monies Debts Goods Wares and Merchandises
Slaves and Rents or Profits of Lands Tenements or Slaves now
due or to be due to me and upon Receipt thereof to give legal discharges
and Releases And also for me and in my Name and to my use to
make any Entry or Receipts or any Entry or Entries upon and take
possession of any of my Lands Plantations Mesuages Tenements
Slaves Goods and Chattels and to Act and do all things necessary and
to pay and discharge for me all sums of Money or Sums of Goods
necessary in and about the Management and carrying on my
Plantations and to Ship send and consign at my request any Sugars
Linger or Commodities that shall be produced from my Plantations
or received to my use or benefit to my correspondents or correspondents
in London or else where if I shall direct it to be sent elsewhere or
so otherwise to dispose of the same as shall be most to my advantage
And likewise if occasion shall be to negotiate any bills of Exchange
for me or to take security for money to my use And also if occasion
shall be to require in my Name to sue any Actions Bills or Claims
and to make any distress or distresses Trepers or Treplevins
or whatsoever for any cause or matter whatsoever and thereunto

134
 Act and do all things necessary for recovery and receiving what shall be so due or payable for and on due payment or compliance or in pursuance of any Judgment or Decree of Court being made for satisfying or entering satisfaction of record of or for any Actions Bills or Complaints whatsoever in any Court of Law or Equity whatsoever and for the same do what is necessary for any benefit and advantage and to hire and put upon all or any of my Plantations any Managers Overseers or Servants and to discharge and remove from the said Plantation or Plantations any Managers Overseers or Servants being now on the same or either of them And also if Occasion be to purchase for my use for better carrying on my said Plantations any Slave or Slaves Cattle and Horses apt to place the same Slaves Cattle and Horses upon my said Plantations and to pay for the same out of the produce of my said Plantations and if Occasion to give and execute Bonds or Notes in my Name for payment for the same Slaves Cattle or Horses to carry lawful Interest for non payment And I do empower my said Attorneys or anyone or more of them to sell and dispose of all and singular my Lands and Houses in the Town of Saint Johns in the said Island of Antigua to any person or persons whatsoever for the best price or prices that can be got for the same and for me and in my Name to make and execute any Conveyances or Conveyances thereof to any Purchaser or Purchasers his her or their Heirs and assigns and to appear before the Register of Deeds for the said Island of Antigua or his lawful Deputy for the time being and to acknowledge such Conveyances or Conveyances as the Act and Deeds of one Richard Walter Tullidoph in order that the same may be duly recorded as the Deeds of the said Island of Antigua in such case made and provided direct and require And the said Walter Tullidoph doth empower his said Attorneys or any one or more of them to receive the purchase money for the said Lands and Houses and to give proper acquittances releases and discharges for the same And further in and about the premises to transact and do all things necessary with as full power and authority as I myself if personally present could do And lastly to Depute one or more Attorneys or Attorney to Act in the premises with as full Authority as my said Attorneys or any of them have by these presents And lastly I do ratify whatsoever my said Attorneys or Attorney or any of them or any by them to be deputed shall lawfully do in the premises and I do revoke and annul all other powers or Powers of Attorney by me heretofore given or made touching all or any of the premises and declare the same void as soon as these presents shall be delivered to any of my Attorneys here by constituted Witness my Hand and Seal this 20th day of July one thousand seven hundred and sixty six.

Sealed and Delivered
 In the Presence of

Chas. Winstone

W. Tullidoph

Antigua

135
 Before the Honourable Francis Farley Esquire one of the Assistant Justices of the Court of Common Pleas held for the said Island.

Personally appeared Charles Winstone Gentleman the only Subscribing Witness to the within Instrument of Writing purporting a power of Attorney who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose and say that he was present and did see Walter Tullidoph late of the said Island Esquire sign seal and deliver the same Instrument of Writing as his Act and Deed and further this Deponent saith not.

Sworn before me this thirtieth day of September one thousand seven hundred and sixty six.

Chas. Winstone

Recorded and Examined with the Original this 11th day of May 1767

Montserrat. To all to whom these presents shall come John Muir of the Island of Antigua Esquire vendeth greeting Whereas Walter Tullidoph heretofore of the Island of Antigua but at present being in Great Britain Esquire did by Deed poll or power of Attorney bearing date the fifth day of July in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty six constitute nominate Authorize Depute and appoint and in his stead and place put his trusty good Friends Thomas Warner William Warner and George Leonard Jan^r of the Island of Antigua Esquires the aforementioned John Muir by the Name of Doctor John Muir and also William Atkinson Esquire and Thomas Ten Merchant all of Antigua aforesaid or any one or more of them his Attorney and Attorneys amongst other things for him and in his Name and to his use and benefit to ask demand sue for recover and receive of any Person persons whatsoever any Monies debts goods Wares and Merchandise and other Effects then due or to become due to him and upon Account thereof to give legal Discharges and releases and likewise to make receipts and receipts upon and take possession of any Estate Real or personal of him the said Walter Tullidoph and to disburse all expences necessary about the management thereof and to assign the proceeds of his Plantations as he should direct And also if Occasion required to commence any Actions or Suits and to make any distresses Replevin and therein to Act and do all things necessary for recovering and receiving what on any be so due for and on due payment to give acquittances and enter up satisfaction of Record and likewise in general to direct this plantation Affairs and further to do and transact all things about the premises as fully and particularly as the said Walter

136
Tullideph could do if personally present, and also to Deputes one or more
Attorneys or Attorneys to Act in the premises with as full Authority as
the said Attorneys or any of them had by the premises And lastly
the said Walter Tullideph did ratify by the said presents who soever
his said Attorneys or any of them or any by them to be deputed should
lawfully do in the premises And the said Walter Tullideph did thereby
revoke and annul all other powers or Letters of Attorney by him
heretofore given touching the premises or any of them as by the
said God shall duly credited proved and recorded in the Secretarys
Office of the Islands of Antigua and Montserrat may appear
And whereas the Affairs and Business of the said Walter Tullideph
in the Islands of Montserrat aforesaid require the presence of some
person or persons to represent and Act for the said Walter Tullideph
I do therefore know all men by these presents that the
aforesaid John Muir by virtue of all the powers and Authorities for that
purpose vested in him by the aforesaid power of Attorney and in
him to depute one or more Attorneys or Attorneys to Act for the said
Walter Tullideph in the aforesaid Islands of Montserrat with as full
Authority as he the said John Muir hath or may lawfully receive by virtue
of the aforesaid power of Attorney in the particulars above recited hath
nominated, authorized, constituted, appointed and deputed, and by these
presents doth nominate, authorize, constitute, appoint and depute Alexan-
der Gordon of the Islands of Montserrat Esquire, James Chambers of the said
Islands Esquire, and Abiah Blake of the said Islands Gentleman jointly
and each or any of them severally to be the true and lawful Attorneys
and Attorneys of the said Walter Tullideph and the substitutes and Substitut
of him the said John Muir in his capacity of Attorney to the said Walter
Tullideph, he the said John Muir hereby giving to the said Alexander
Gordon James Chambers and Abiah Blake jointly and to any each
and every of them severally his full and whole power in the premises in
the said Islands of Montserrat hereby promising to ratify confirm and
allow all and whatsoever the said Alexander Gordon, James Chambers and
Abiah Blake or any or either of them shall lawfully do or cause to be
done touching or concerning the premises aforesaid In Witness
whereof the said John Muir hath hereunto set his hand and Seal this
fifteenth day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and sixty seven.

Sealed and delivered
In the presence of
John Cockhar D

John Muir
Attorney to Walter Tullideph

Montserrat

137
To all to whom these presents shall come William Irish of the
Islands of Montserrat Esquire and Charles Ogara of the same Merchant the two
only surviving Acting Executors of the last Will and Testament of Thomas
Meade late of the said Islands Esquire deceased send greeting Knowing that they
the said William Irish and Charles Ogara have and each of them hath
constituted Authorized and appointed and in their and each of their steads and
place put and by these presents do and each of them doth constitute (authorize)
and appoint and in their and each of their steads and place put Thomas
Meade of the Islands of Montserrat Esquire Son of the said Thomas Meade
Esquire deceased the Attorney and Attorneys of them the said William Irish
and Charles Ogara by all lawful ways and means whatsoever to ask
demand sue for recover and receive of and from all person and persons
whosoever whom these presents shall or may in any ways concern All
and all manner of Debts duties Sum and sums of Money Goods or Effects
and demands whatsoever now due or hereafter to grow due to the said
William Irish and Charles Ogara or either of them in their said capacity
of Executors as aforesaid and also all personal Estate whatsoever of their
said Testator and upon Receipt thereof or any part thereof sign seal
deliver and execute any Acquittances Releases or other Discharges for the same
and also to take all such ways courses means and Remedys for the recovering or
receiving having obtaining and getting the said premises or any part thereof
as fully and Effectually to all intents and purposes whatever as they the
said William Irish and Charles Ogara may or can use and take in
their said respective capacities of Executors as aforesaid And the said
William Irish and Charles Ogara do empower their said Attorney from
time to time to make any substitute or substitutes under him and
from time to time to revoke such power of substitution or substitutions
and from time to time to make any new substitute or substitutes
And the said William Irish and Charles Ogara do and each of them
doth empower their said Attorney and his substitute and substitutes
to do every Act Matter Deed and thing whatsoever in and touching
the premises as fully and Effectually to all intents and purposes
whosoever as if they the said William Irish and Charles Ogara were
personally present and did the same And lastly the said William
Irish and Charles Ogara do and each of them doth hereby ratify
and confirm whatever their said Attorney or his substitute or
substitutes shall do or cause to be done in and touching the premises as
fully and Effectually to all intents and purposes whatsoever as if
the said William Irish and Charles Ogara were personally present
and did the same In Witness whereof they the said William
Irish and Charles Ogara have hereunto respectively set their
hands and seals this fifteenth day of July in the Year of our
Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty three.

Sealed and delivered
In the presence of
Edw. Cairns

Wm Irish
Chas Ogara

c Montserrat

Before the Honble Anthony Hyde Esq one of his
Majestys Assistant Justices of the Court of Kings
Bench and Common Pleas for said Island.

Personally appeared Abiah Blake of the Parish of St.
Anthony in the said Island Gent who being duly sworn on the
holy Evangelists of Almighty God, maketh Oath that he knows William
Bush and Charles Ogara mentioned in the foregoing power of Attorney
and that he also knew Edward James the subscribing Witness to the
said power of Attorney who is now deceased, and that he the Depoent
is well acquainted with the Hands Writing of the said William Bush
Charles Ogara and Edward James, and that he the Depoent for their sakes
that the names William Bush and Charles Ogara set and subscribed
to the said power of Attorney are authentic and the name Edward
James set and subscribed as attornies to the execution of the said
power of Attorney are and each of them respectively is of the
respective Hands Writing of the said William Bush and Charles
Ogara and Edward James.

Abiah Blake

Sworn before me this fifteenth
day of April 1767
John J. J. J.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this
fifteenth day of April 1767.

c Montserrat

KNOW all Men by these presents that I Alexander
Bonger of the said Island aforesaid Gentleman have made obtained
Authorized and appointed and by these presents do make ordain
Authorise and appoint John Lombard of the aforesaid Island my
true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to my use
to ask demand sue for recover and receive all such sum and
sums of money which are now due or hereafter may be due and
owing unto me in the aforesaid Island of Montserrat and to have
use and take lawful ways and means in my name or otherwise
for the recovery thereof and to compound and agree for the same
and acquittances or other sufficient discharge for the same for
me and in my name to make seal and deliver and to do all
other lawful Acts and things whatsoever concerning the
Premises as fully in every respect as I myself might or could
do if I were personally present Ratifying and by these presents
allowing all and whatsoever my said Attorney shall lawfully
do or cause to be done by virtue of these presents in the
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty
sixth day of January one thousand seven hundred and sixty
seven.

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
Patrick Baillane
Valentine White

Alex. Bonger

c Montserrat

Before the Honble John James Esquire one of his
Majestys Assistant Justices of the Court of
Kings Bench and Common Pleas for said
Island.

Personally appeared Patrick Baillane who maketh Oath on
the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he did see the within named
Alexander Bonger Sign Seal and as his Act and Deed duly execute
the within power of Attorney and that he did also see Valentine
White Sign as a subscribing Evidence thereto.

Patrick Baillane

Sworn before me this twenty
first day of April 1767

John James.

Recorded and Examined with the Original this
twenty third day of April 1767.

KNOW all Men by these presents that I Mary Hussey of Donchurch
Street in the Parish of Saint Catherine Coleman London Spinster have
made obtained constituted and appointed and by these presents
do make Ordain constitute and appoint my Brother James Hussey
of the said City of London but now going to the Island of Montserrat
my true and lawful Attorney for me the said Constituent and in my
Name and behalf to enter into and upon and take possession and
seizin of my House Chaucage or Tenement with the Land and
Premises adjoining and thereunto belonging or Appertaining
situate and being in the Town of Plymouth in the aforesaid Island
of Montserrat also to sell and demise the same Premises to such person
or persons and for such term or terms of Years and at and under
such Yearly Rents and Covenants as my said Attorney shall think
proper and to sign and execute any necessary lease or leases or
other Agreements also in my Name and behalf to borrow money
on the said Premises by way of Mortgage and to execute
necessary Deeds or Writings also as my said Attorney shall think
proper to release the Equity of Redemption in the said Mortgage
Premises and to execute any Release or Releases or other Deeds
and to do and perform all other matters necessary in that behalf
also for me and in my Name and behalf to sell and dispose of my
said House Chaucage Tenement Land and Appurtenances to such
person or persons and for such consideration sum or sums of
Money as my said Attorney shall or may think proper and to sign
and execute to the Purchaser or Purchasers all or any necessary
Deed or Deeds or other sufficient conveyances and Assurances of the
Premises and which said several Deed or Deeds conveyances and
Assurances in all or any of the cases aforesaid I do hereby ratify
my Heirs Executors and Admons Covenant and promise to warrant

do and shall and perform in the same manner as such testator and
 executor more or less than executed by myself in person also for me
 and my heirs and assigns and to do and perform by all lawful ways
 and means whatsoever recover and receive all and singular the rent
 and arrears of Rent due and to grow due upon receipt of the said
 deced's promises and it need so to be empowered for the same by taking part
 satisfaction for the whole and on receipts to give necessary acquittances
 or discharge also as the case shall require to keep the said promises in
 necessary repair and generally in the promises to do perform transact
 and accomplish all and whatsoever shall be requisite and necessary as
 fully and Effectually to all intents and purposes as the said testator
 might or could do being personally present with power to my said Attorney
 to substitute one or more person or persons to act under him and the same
 at pleasure to revoke and I do hereby promise to satisfy and perform all
 and whatever my said Attorney and his substitutes and each and every
 of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises by virtue
 of these presents in which whereof I the said Mary Hilsey have
 hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty first day of December
 One thousand seven hundred and Sixty four.

Signed and Sealed
 In the Presence of
 J^{os}. Butler
 Thom. Hilsey

Mary Hilsey

Before the Honourable Carl Daniel Esquire
 One of the Assistant Justices of his Majesty's
 Court of Burgesses and Common Pleas in the
 Island of Montserrat.

Personally appeared Tobias Butler who made
 Oath on the Holy Evangelists that he saw Miss Mary Hilsey of
 Fenchurch Street in London sign seal and deliver the aforesaid
 power of Attorney and at the same time saw Thomas Hilsey
 subscribe his name as a Clerk thereto and that the name
 Tobias Butler is the proper hand writing of this Deponent.
 Inworn before me this fourteenth
 day of May 1765.

Carl Daniel

Recorded and Examined with the Original
 this twenty fifth day of April 1767.

Montserrat.



By the Honourable Michael White Esquire
 Deputy Governor of the Island aforesaid and
 Deputed Ordinary of the same.

These are in his Majesty's Name to Will and require
 likewise to Authorize and Impower you Dominick Kelly and
 George French Gentlemen at your soonest leisure to repair to
 all such place or places as shall be to you Nominated by the Hon^{ble}

John Dyer Esquire Henry Dyer Esquire David Foner and Abiah Abrahams
 Executors of the last Will and Testament of Matthew Dyer late of said Island
 Esquire deceased then and there Inventory and true Appraisement to make
 of the Decedent's Personal Estate and the same to sell in under your Hands
 and seals within sixty days after the date hereof to the Ordinary's Office
 of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your warrant.
 Given under my Hand and Seal this
 twenty eighth day of January 1767.
 Mich^l White

Chon herat.

Pursuant to the within writ to us directed to
 have Appraised the Goods and Chattels belonging to the Estate of
 Matthew Dyer deceased as followeth.

negroes	£	s	d		£	s	d
Jack	1. 19			1 Breuvier and glass			3
Barry	90			1 old bedstead			1
Quamey	90			2 Card tables w/ soap			5
Mingo	60			1 Small table			2. 10
Shadpo	65			1 Rum case			2. 5
Sarah	90			2 mahogany Waiters			6
Nilla Road	40			1 Feathered bed			3
	40			1 ditto			3
1 Riding Horse	140			3 dove cages w/ 1/6			1. 2. 6
Household Furniture	320			1 large chest			15
1 Marvel Stob	2. 10			1 dozen silver handle knives			
6 old leather bottom chairs	1. 16			and forkes			4. 10
2 Windsor Arm Chairs	1. 4			1 dozen ditto knives (small)			3. 10
1 ditto large	6			1 old mahogany desk			3
2 old hall glasses a 20	2			1 Tea Kettle			1
7 ditto Pictures w/ 5	1. 15			64 oz. old silver w/ 1/6			22. 8
8 small ditto w/ 1/6	12			1 Ben tub			1. 10
1 Tea table	2						69 19 6

Given under our Hands this twentieth
 day of March 1767.

Dominick Kelly
 Geo French

Recorded and Examined with the Original
 this first day of May 1767.

112
 Know all Men by these presents that I Hender Mason Esq. of London
 Merchant for and on behalf of myself on my own private Account and
 also on behalf of myself and Company have made ordained constituted
 made and appointed and by these presents do make ordain constitute appoint
 constitute and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full
 power and lawful Authority for me the said Constituent in my name
 and in my behalf and also on behalf of myself and Company to ask
 demand and receive of and from all and every person and persons
 whom it doth or may concern all sum and sums of Money Goods
 Wares Merchandise Effects and things whatsoever which he they or
 any of them now have or may hereafter have in his their or any of
 their Hands Custody or possession due owing payable or belonging to me
 the said Hender Mason on my own private Account in terms the said
 Hender Mason and Company whether by Bond Note Bill Book Debt
 Account Assignment or otherwise howsoever nothing excepted or reserved
 and for the purposes aforesaid to account and to view state settle and
 adjust all accounts and the Balances thereof to receive upon receipts
 to give one or more Acquittances or other sufficient discharges in due
 form of Law but in case of refusal or delay by any person or persons
 whom it doth or may concern to make and tender just and true
 account payment delivery and satisfaction in the premises him them
 and every of them thereunto to compel and for that purpose in the
 Name of and the said Constituent or in the Name of and the said
 Constituent and Company to commence one or more such or suits at
 Law or in Equity and the same to prosecute to a final determination
 Also if need be to compound compromise conclude and agree by arbitration
 or otherwise and generally in the premises to do perform transact
 and accomplish all and whatever shall be requisite and necessary
 as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as I the said Hender
 Mason or Company might or could as being personally present with
 power to my said Attorney to substitute one or more person or persons
 to act under him and the same at pleasure to revoke And I the said
 Hender Mason on behalf of myself and Company do hereby promise to
 ratify and confirm all and whatever my said Attorney or his substitutes
 shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises by virtue of
 these presents In Witness whereof I the said Hender Mason on behalf
 of myself and Company have hereunto set my Hand and Seal
 the twenty second day of January One thousand seven hundred
 and sixty seven.

Sealed and Delivered
 In the Presence of
 Cha. Landon
 Jas. Morison

Hender Mason
 and for
 Hender Mason Esq.

113
 Iniqua

Before the Honble Robert Christian Esq. one of his
 Majesty's Assistant Judges of the Court of Common
 Pleas for said Island.

Personally appeared Charles Landon one of the subscribing
 Witnesses to the within Instrument of Writing purporting a power of
 Attorney who being duly sworn upon the holy Evangelists solemnly God
 did voluntarily depose and say that he was present and did see the within
 same Instrument of Writing purporting a power of Attorney and that
 he did also see James Morison subscribe his Name as Witness thereto
 with this deposition
 I do depose and say this twenty
 third day of April 1767.
 Rob^t Christian

Recorded and Examined with the Original this
 twentieth day of May 1767.

Know all Men by these presents that I Charles Batho of the City of
 Philadelphia in the province of Pennsylvania Merchant have made
 made and appointed and by these presents do constitute make ordain
 constitute and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full
 power and lawful Authority for me the said Constituent in my name
 and in my behalf and also on behalf of myself and Company to ask
 demand and receive of and from all and every person and persons
 whom it doth or may concern all sum and sums of Money Goods
 Wares Merchandise Effects and things whatsoever which he they or
 any of them now have or may hereafter have in his their or any of
 their Hands Custody or possession due owing payable or belonging to me
 the said Charles Batho on my own private Account in terms the said
 Charles Batho and Company whether by Bond Note Bill Book Debt
 Account Assignment or otherwise howsoever nothing excepted or reserved
 and for the purposes aforesaid to account and to view state settle and
 adjust all accounts and the Balances thereof to receive upon receipts
 to give one or more Acquittances or other sufficient discharges in due
 form of Law but in case of refusal or delay by any person or persons
 whom it doth or may concern to make and tender just and true
 account payment delivery and satisfaction in the premises him them
 and every of them thereunto to compel and for that purpose in the
 Name of and the said Constituent or in the Name of and the said
 Constituent and Company to commence one or more such or suits at
 Law or in Equity and the same to prosecute to a final determination
 Also if need be to compound compromise conclude and agree by arbitration
 or otherwise and generally in the premises to do perform transact
 and accomplish all and whatever shall be requisite and necessary
 as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as I the said Charles
 Batho or Company might or could as being personally present with
 power to my said Attorney to substitute one or more person or persons
 to act under him and the same at pleasure to revoke And I the said
 Charles Batho on behalf of myself and Company do hereby promise to
 ratify and confirm all and whatever my said Attorney or his substitutes
 shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises by virtue of
 these presents In Witness whereof I the said Charles Batho on behalf
 of myself and Company have hereunto set my Hand and Seal
 the twenty second day of January One thousand seven hundred
 and sixty seven.

And Attorneys shall carefully do in and about the Promises by
 and Seal this eighteenth day of November in the sixth Year of his
 Majesty's reign, Annus Domini one thousand seven hundred
 and sixty six.
 Charles Bartho
 sealed and Delivered
 In the presence of us
 Samuel Stiles
 Henry Ayle

Montserrat Before the Honble John James Esquire
 one of his Majesty's Assistant Justices
 of the Court of High Bench and Common
 Pleas for the said Island.

Personally appeared Samuel Stiles who made Oath on
 the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that he did see Charles Bartho
 subscribe his Name to the within Instrument purporting a
 Letter of Attorney, and that he also saw Henry Ayle subscribe
 his Name as Witness thereto, and that the Name Samuel Stiles
 thereto subscribed is the proper hand writing of this Deponent?
 In witness whereof I have signed this my Oath this
 27th May 1767 Samuel Stiles
 John James

Recorded and Examined with the Original
 this twenty seventh day of May 1767

Montserrat

By the Honble Michael White Esquire
 Deputy Governor of the said Island and
 Deputed Ordinary of the same.

These are in his Majesty's Name to Will and require
 likewise to Authorize and Impower you Robert Piper and
 William Griffith Esquires forthwith at your soonest leisure to
 repair to all such places as shall be to you Nominated by Sarah
 His Executrix of the last Will and Testament of John Dyer late of
 the said Island deceased then and there Inventory and true
 Appraisement to make of the said deceased's personal Estate
 and the same to return under your Hands and Seals within
 sixty days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office
 of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your
 sufficient Warrant.
 Given under my Hand and
 Seal this 13th day of June 1767
 Mich^e White
 Henry Legay Secy

Montserrat

To the Honble Michael White Esquire
 Deputy Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of
 the same.

In pursuance of and Obedience to the annexed Warrant We
 whose Names are hereunto subscribed have Appraised the several
 Articles herein after mentioned which were of the Personal Estate of
 John Dyer late of the said Island deceased in the said Warrant named
 amounting to the sum of one hundred and fifty two Pounds two
 shillings and six pence current Money of the said Island.

Betta a Mulatto Wench	110.	One Mans seat	2.
Two Mahogany Chairs	10. 6.	two night Gowns	2.
one large ditto	2. 5.	Six Shirts	1. 10.
one Sugar Box	10.	seven socks	10. 6.
six leather plates	4.	four pair Stockings	1. 4.
four table cloths	2. 8.	three Linen Jackets	9.
two pair Sheets	1. 10.	one striped ditto	3.
two pair pillow cases	12.	two pair Sliders	4. 6.
one fleck Mattress	1. 10.	four worths Vol. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	2. 10.
one saddle, saddle cloth,		Pages ditto 4 Vols complete	1. 10.
housin & holster caps	3. 10.	Shakespeare complete	2. 10.
one new Gown	1. 10.	History & Travelling complete	1. 8.
one new saddle cloth	9.	Arabian nights Entertainment	3. 6.
one sercingle	4.	Vol. 2. 3. 6.	2.
		one pair Weepers	2.

£ 52. 2. 6

Given under our Hands and Seals this
 Eighteenth June 1767.

Robert Piper

Wm Griffith

Recorded and Examined with the Original this
 twenty seventh day of June 1767.

Montserrat

By the Honble Michael White Esquire
 Deputy Governor of the said Island and Deputed Ordinary of the same.

These are in his Majesty's Name to Will and
 require likewise to Authorize and Impower you Henry Ryan
 and Charles Keirnon forthwith at your soonest Leisure to
 repair to all such place and places as shall be to you Nominated

by Robert King and David Power Executors and Ann Lynch Executrix
of the last Will and Testament of Martin Lynch late of said Island
gentleman deceased, then and there Inventory and true Appraisal
made of the said deceaseds personal Estate and the same to
return under your Hands and Seals within sixty days after
the date hereof into the Ordinarys Office of this Island, and for
your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my Hand and Seal this
thirteenth day of May in the seventh
Year of the Reign of his Majesty King
George the third and in the Year of
our Lord One thousand seven hundred
and sixty seven.

Mich^l White

Memorandum May the 18. 1767. At the request of M^r David Power
and M^r Robert King Executors and M^{rs} Ann Lynch Executrix
to the last Will and Testament of M^r Martin Lynch deceased,
the under Subscribers have Appraised the personal
Estate of the said Martin Lynch as follows.

Agroes	Mannah	100	
Brainash aged eight years	Barry	100	
Adam aditto	Nanny	110	
Harley aditto	Margaret	135	
Red Fox aditto	Molly forty	85	
Tommy a sugar hhd	Cotton	85	
Anthony ditto	Pe	15	
Jack ditto	Sally	85	
Jeffy ditto	Peter	15	
Scipio ditto	Penny	70	
Cork aged Barber	Barbadoes Betty	85	
George a scho	85 cum has a ship	103.15	
Little Jack	85 Sugar ditto a ship	43.10	
Dick	11724 White Oak Staves		
Tom	Heading a 27 to 100	82.1.4	
Willey	3850 Red Oak ditto a ship	15.8	
Willey Elbow	a parcel of copper tools	11.4	
Natoy	a large grinding stone		
Michael	on the Iron axes	3.6	
	goods books	120	
Nelley	a Horse	12	
	12 looking Glasses	1	

upared Boards Plank	12		
1 large Dining table	4.10		
1 smaller ditto	4		
1 desk	2		
1 couch	3		
2 Chairs a set	12.12		
1 Tea Table	2.16		
1 parcel of truss hoops	3.10		
2 Feather Beds	3		
2 Mattresses	5.10		
2 Bolster and Pillows	15		
12 Silver Table spoons			
1 ditto soup ditto	3.12		
1 small parcel of glass ware	1.15		
2 China Punch bowls			
and 3 dishes	1.5		
2 Bedsteads	3		
1 Curran and looking glass	3.10		
6 1/2 Sheels 1/2 p. pillow cases			
12 Table Cloths	3		
12 c. Saphires & Jewells	18		
1 Close stool Chair	2.10		
1 large pott 2 pints and 1/2 pints	1.15		
1 Tea Kettle	12		
10 1/2 baas candle sticks	6		
12 Ivory handle knives & forks	1		
4 pair of Irons	12		
1 Saddle and Bridle	2.10		
2 Trunks	1.8		
	£2985.18.4		

As the Subscribers to whom the annexed Warrant of
Appraisal is directed have valued and Appraised the above
mentioned Articles at the sum or price set opposite to such
particular Amounting in the whole to the sum of two thousand
nine hundred and eighty five Pounds eight shillings and four
pence half penny libren & chooney, as witness our Hands and
Seals Eighteenth day of May, one thousand seven hundred and
sixty seven.

Ben. Ryan

Tha. Keirnan

Recorded and Examined with the Original
this fourth day of July 1767.

Know all persons by these presents that we James Renard and Thomas
Mytiff both of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire and Kingdom of Great Britain Merchants
in power, grace, covenants and considerations as Records bearing hand and each of us hath made
Signed Authenticated Constituted and Appointed and in our and each of our stead put and
Deputes and by these presents we and each of us doth make train Constituted
and appoint acts in our and each of our stead put and deputes James Renard and Thomas
Maxwell of Liverpool aforesaid. Names but shortly intending to be on a voyage to
in the ship or ships call the Providence to pass beyond the seas in America
and lawfull Attorney and Attorneys jointly and severally for us and in our
or either of our Names or Names to settle and Adjust all accounts regarding
Between

156

will be about ten for they will send me by the first opportunity as I want much at present for these times a very convenient House to put down in and have already bought near £1000. worth of sugar shall after you pay away the four hundred and one a few little Ballances which you may give them will to thank fully paid in a very short time my friend of Attorney is gone together with this letter will I suppose find a sufficient Authority in you to make a proper state of Mamma but should any thing further to require you may afford the purchase of having it done. I wish that I could a little longer in Montserrat for my Brother imagined from the letter you saw I wrote him that I was detained for debt and had a letter wrote enclosing a Bill for one to enable me to pay £120. which he thought I need there I have got Miss Willing's Brother married for £3. and has got the stay maker to take jellys Mamma for Miss Rogers's Stays and will send them away together with the speces for you and my Mother in law by the first opportunity I see. Mr. Jack I enlarge a pair of shoes which I beg gently pay him or send me up his measure and I'll send him a good pair. My and my Brother and Family salute in comple^t to all our Friends as due with

Y^r Jack

Y^r ever Affec^t Sonman
 Alex^r Brwyer

Montserrat

By this Publick Instrument of Writing

we Protest that Manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may come that on Thursday the second day of April in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven before me Jory Jany Notary public duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the Town of Plymouth in the aforesaid Island of Montserrat personally appears William Lister Master of the Snow Trafford together with John Coulton Chief Mate and George Salthouse Carpenter who being duly sworn in the Holy Congregation of Almighty God severally declare and say that on the fifteenth day of November last they sailed in and with the said Snow from Liverpool bound to Cork to take in provisions they arrived on the thirtieth and sailed from thence on the fifteenth day of December laden with dry goods and provisions shipped by Mr. Gilbert Rigby at Liverpool and by his Order at Cork and to be delivered at the said Island of Montserrat agreeable to Bills of Lading the said Mr. Lister's

for

157

for himself deponeth that the License of the said Snow Trafford and the said Gilbert Rigby entered into Charter party bearing date the seventh day of November 1766 wherein the said Gilbert Rigby engaged that one hundred fifty hogsheads of sugar should be shipped on Board said Snow from the said Island of Montserrat by him or his Agents &c. on or before the first day of April Instant and by said Charter party it was agreed that the said Snow should be held ready to sail on the said first day of April (clearing days excepted) and be properly kept and made stiff tight staunch well apparelled furnished and provided as well with Men and Mariners sufficient and Able to sail guide and govern the said Snow as with all manner of Rigging Boats Tackles Apparell furniture provisions and Appurtenances fitting and necessary for the said Mariners during the said Voyage from Liverpool to Cork and from thence to this Island these Deponents severally declare and say that they arrived in and with the said Snow Trafford in this Island of Montserrat came to Anchor in the Road of Plymouth on the Twentieth day of January last past and that after Landing the cargo the said Snow hold was kept clear open and ready for the Reception of sugar from the said Gilbert Rigby or from any other person or persons on his behalf these Deponents further say that the said Snow is tight staunch well apparelled furnished and provided with Men and Mariners sufficient and Able to sail guide and govern said Snow as with all manner of Rigging Boats Tackles Apparell furniture provisions & Appurtenances fitting and necessary for the said Men and Mariners from this Island to the port of Liverpool and that the said Snow is rigged her sails bent and ready for the said clearing days excepted having on Board but Twenty three hogsheads of sugar in the holding of the said yesterday and for want of the remaining part of the said one hundred and fifty hogsheads of sugar we agreed to be shipped by the said Gilbert Rigby or his Agents the said Snow was prevented from sailing all which being solemnly sworn to be the truth the said Notary at the Request of these Deponents do protest against the said Gilbert Rigby as well as all persons concerned with or for him in not putting on Board the said Snow Trafford the one hundred and fifty hogsheads of sugar as agreed to in the said Charter party.



In Testimonium Whereof the said Notary have hereunto set my hand and Affixed my Seal of office the day and year first above Written.
 Jory Jany Notary

Montserrat

George the third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and in faith to all our faithful subjects to whom these presents shall come greeting
 Whereas at our Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held for our Island of Montserrat in the month of March last one Ellis His Davies at Law impleaded in our said Court before our Justices there, said John Chinnery being a Captain in our Royal Navy in two several Indictments for several Forgery and Abdominations by him committed whereof the said said John Chinnery was convicted and fined to our use in the sum of twenty pounds current Money of the said Island of Montserrat that is to say in the sum of fifteen pounds in one of the said Indictments and in the sum of five pounds in the other of the said Indictments on by the Court and foreman thereof doth appear Now Knoweth that we of our special grace and favour have pardoned and Remitted to the said said John Chinnery by whatever name he may be called the said several Sums of fifteen pounds and five pounds and also all Judgments and Executions rendered or adjudged or to be rendered or adjudged by occasion of the said Indictments or either of them In Witness whereof we have caused these our Letters to be made public Witness the Honourable James Kirkchild by President of the Council of our Island of Saint Christopher and Commander in Chief Chancellor Vice Admiral and Ordinary for the time being in and over all our Leeward Caribbean Islands in America at the said Island of Saint Christopher this tenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven and in the seventh year of our King.

James Kirkchild
 Great Seal
 Vice-Chief

Montserrat

Know all men by these presents that we John Wood and James Hamilton of said Islands Merchants have made obtained constituted and appointed and by these presents do make Ordain constitute and appoint Master Sherrell of the said Island being and Thomas Sherrell Junr of said Island Merchant our true and lawful Attorneys jointly and severally for us and in our Names and to our use to take demand receive and receive all such sums or sums of Monies are due to us and to take pursue and follow such legal course for obtaining receiving and receiving the same as we might or could do was we personally present and upon request of the same to make sign Seal and deliver force and in our Names

Acquittances

Acquittances or other efficient Discharges and also to appoint and to move Attorneys under them and against them pleasure to himself themselves and further to do perform and pursue for us and in our Names all and singular such thing or things which shall be necessary touching or concerning the premises as fully as we the said Wood & Hamilton might or could do were we in our own persons present in or about the same Ratifying and Confirming whatsoever our said Attorneys or either of them shall legally do or cause to be done by virtue of these presents In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this tenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty six
 Signed Sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 James Glover

John Wood

Ja Hamilton

Montserrat

Before the Honourable John Symes Esq. one of his Majesty's Assistant Justices of the Court Kings Bench and Common Pleas for said Islands.

Personally appeared James Glover who maketh oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that he did see the within named John Wood and James Hamilton duly execute the within Letter of Attorney
 Signed before me this
 17th day of June 1767

James Glover

John Symes

Read and examined with the original this
 17th day of June 1767

Edward Chilcott of the City of Bristol Gentlemen Maketh oath that he did on the tenth day of February Instant see Robert Bridle Esq. Robert Baker and Elad Baker Leinen Draper both of the same City sign Seal and as their Act and Deed deliver the within Writing here annexed purporting to be a Letter of Attorney from the said Robert Bridle and Elad Baker to Ellis His of Montserrat one of his Majesty's Leeward Islands and that the Names Robert Bridle and Elad Baker thereto subscribed are of the respective proper hands Writing of them the said Robert Bridle and Elad Baker and that the Names Edward Chilcott and James Dean thereto subscribed as Witnesses to the execution of the said Letter of Attorney and of the proper hands Writing of them the said James Dean and him this Deponent

Edw. Chilcott

It shall be shown these presents shall come I back Bought by
 of the City of Bristol in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the
 25th

134

Fifth Year of the Reigne of his late Majesty King George the third Inhabited and
led in the most easy manner of Debt in his Majesty's Colonies in America do hereby
testify that on the day of the date hereof appeared personally before me Edward
Childs who did upon his oath which he took upon the Holy Evangelists
blanely and honestly declare and depose to be true the Matters and Things
contained in the Affidavit herunto annexed In Testimony whereof I have Signed
the said Affidavit have caused the Seal of my Office of Mayorality of the said City of
Bristol to be hereunto put and affixed dated the tenth day of February in the
Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty six.

Isaac Baugh Mayor



To all to whom these presents shall come Robert Bridle Mayor Baker and Glad
Baker Linnen Draper both of the City of Bristol, his of the Executors named in the Last
Will and Testament of Mary Daubeny late of the said City of Bristol Widow deceased bene
grating Whereas the said Mary Daubeny in her Lifetime duly made and published
her last Will and Testament in Writing and thing appointed the said Robert Bridle
Glad Baker and George Daubeny her eldest son Joint Executors which Will since the
death of the said Mary Daubeny hath been duly proved by the said Robert Bridle
Glad Baker and George Daubeny in the Exchequer Court of Bankersbury And
Whereas the said George Daubeny as one of the Executors of the said Mary Daubeny
in and by a certain Writing or Letter of Attorney duly executed under his hand and
Seal as thereunto made and her Seal put and Constituted this his by of Notary
one of his Majesty's Judges in the said City of Bristol and Lawfull Attorney in his Name
and Place to do and demand sue for pay Rent and Taxes of and from Thomas Davenport
Mayor of the said Island of Montserrat in the most exact all such sums and Moneys of Money
as shall be due from the said Thomas Davenport Dorey upon or by Virtue of a
Mortgage of his Estate in the said Island made to the said Mary Daubeny Now known
And that the said Robert Bridle and Glad Baker as Joint Executors with the said George
Daubeny do and each of them doth hereby testify and Confirm the power and Authority
given by the said George Daubeny to the said Robert Bridle and Glad Baker by the said Letter
of Attorney And know ye further that the said Robert Bridle and Glad Baker
for the corroborating and strengthening the power and Authority so given to them the
said Robert Bridle and Glad Baker have and each of them hath made Oathsworn Constitutes
and appointed and by these presents do and each of them doth make Ordain Constitutes
and appoint the said Robert Bridle to be their and each of their true and Lawfull Attorney
in

135

In their Name and in their Name to do and demand sue for pay Rent and Taxes
all such sums and Moneys of Money as shall be due from the said Thomas Davenport
Dorey upon or by Virtue of a Mortgage of his Estate in the said Island to the said Mary
Daubeny do and also to receive all such other sums and Moneys of Money goods Chattels and
other demands whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall by any Means
Whatsoever become due payable or otherwise belonging to them (and the said George
Daubeny) as Executors of the said Mary Daubeny deceased from any person or
persons whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat and to adjust and settle Accounts
for or Concerning the same And on Receipt of the premises or any part thereof sufficient
Discharges and Acquittances therefore for them and in their Names to Make Seal and
Deliver and generally to Transact and do all Matters in the said Island Relating
to the Estate of the said Mary Daubeny deceased as fully and effectually to all intents and
purposes as they or either of them could or might do if personally present, ordain Attorney or
more under him to Substitute and the same at pleasure to Revokes hereby testifying and
Confirming all and whatsoever the said Attorney his Substitute or Substitutes shall

Lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the premises by Virtue of these presents
In Witness whereof the said Robert Bridle and Glad Baker have hereunto set their
hands and seals this tenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and sixty six.

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Edw. Childs
James Deans

Robt. Bridle
Glad Baker

Recorded and Examined with the Original this thirteenth
day of July one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven.

John

156
1758 Thomas Dutery Esq. to John Halliday

January 22 To William Irish Esq. Your Joint Bond of this date in favour of the first
1762 ship for the Carolina for £92 6s. 8d. one moiden thereof } 463 12 8
March 31 To Interest on £92 6s. 8d. from the 31st March 1762 which is the
day the Comptrolment was served to the 23rd February 1763 330 days } 335
at 8th Cent. Annua. } 496 6 12 8

1763 To the Contra Ballance 3316 12 8
February 23 To Interest thereon from 23 February to the 21st April 1763 is 56 days } 40 14 13
} 3357 6 10

To the Contra Ballance 1793 2 10
April 20 To Interest thereon from 21st April to the 14th May 1763 is 23 days } 9 2 2
} 1802 11 6

To the Contra Ballance 152 11 6
To the Costs against you Wm Irish & Surgeon Rupture & 29 1 6
damages in Court in these Actions } 48 10 9
} 47 10 6

One Moiden thereof as settled by Saml Irish and Richard Lee
To Interest on the above Ballance of £152 11 6 from the 14th
May to the 11th July 1763 is 61 Days at 8th Cent. } 2 6 9
} 203 3 0

Monetary the 11 July 1763 received from Thomas Dutery for the above
Ballance of one hundred and ninety pounds six shillings current 4th and
Silver Money being in full of the above Account as Attorney to John
Halliday Esq.

Richard Lee

157

(15)

1763
February 25 By Cash received 300 Joant of 66 each } 1650
Ballance remaining due } 3316 12 8

April 20 By Cash received 274 Joant at 66 each } 1564 4
Ballance remaining due } 1793 2 10
} 3357 6 10

May 11 By Cash received 500 Joant of 66 each } 4650
Ballance remaining due } 152 11 6
} 1802 11 6

By the Costs on the first discontinued Actions against you &
William Irish £25 14 one moiden thereof } 12 17
Ballance remaining due } 190 6

203 3 0

Monetary

Before the Honble John Lynch Esq. one of His Majesty's Justices
of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held at said
Ireland.

Personally appears Michael Lynch of said Island, who Maketh Oath on the Holy
Evangelists of Almighty God that the within Account was delivered to Thomas Dutery Esq.
lastly of said Island but since deceased by Richard Lee Attorney to John Halliday Esq.
and that the Name Richard Lee signed to the within Receipt at the Foot of said
Account is the proper and identical Hand Writing of the said Richard Lee
shewn before me this Ninth day of July
one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven } Michl Lynch

John Lynch
Reviewed and Examined with the original this
9th day of July 1767

(168)

Montserrat, the 22nd August 1763 then received from William Smith Esq^r the sum of four hundred pounds current gold and silver money being in further payment of money received from him on account of the Bonds he Indentured for Security of the shops formerly belonging to which has been named as given in England in consequence of his Excellency General's Order.

Richard Allen Esq^r Attorney to
John Halliday Esq^r

Montserrat Before the Hon^{ble} John Symes Esq^r one of his Majesty's Justices
of the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas held for said Island.

Personally appeared Michael Symes of said Island who Maketh oath in the Holy
Scriptures of Almighty God that the within Receipt was drawn by said Defendant and
that the Name Richard Lee signed at the Bottom of said Receipt is the proper and
legal Hand Writing of the said Richard Lee who was then Attorney to
John Halliday Esq^r

Shewn before me this Ninth day of July
one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

Mich^l Symes

John Symes

Reviewed and examined with the original this
Ninth day of July one thousand seven hundred
and sixty seven

In Witness to the within Receipt was created in aid of the Request of Michael
Morris Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and
Credits of John Morris Deceased and Appraise the following Goods Vizt
Mary a Negro Woman the Value of twenty pounds Maryann a Negro Woman
Sixty three pounds and one pair of Men's Silver Shoe Buckles at fifteen Shilling
amounting in the whole to one hundred and thirty three pounds fifteen Shilling
as the personal Estate of the said John Morris deceased our hands and seals
this fourth day of August one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

David Thwait
Denis Daly

169

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that We Walter Sherrill
Alexander Gordon and Henry Dyer of the Island of Montserrat Esquires and
Robert King of the said Island Gentlemen Attorneys of the Estate and Affairs which
Wm^o of John Symes of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire and Jurisconsult
Dyer are jointly and severally held and firmly bound unto Henry Allen
of the Island of Montserrat Esquire in the sum of twenty one
Thousand two hundred and thirty pounds current gold and silver money
to be paid to the said Henry Allen or to his certain Attorney Executors or Adminis-
trators the which payment well and truly to make We Do bind ourselves and
each of us by ourselves our and each of our Heirs Executors and Adminis-
trators jointly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this thirteenth
day of January one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

Whereas the above mentioned Henry Allen together with James Rugey and John
Raele Esq^r of the Island of Montserrat Esquires did heretofore lately to wit on
the tenth day of January Instant by Bond of that date become Bound to
Walter Sherrill Esquire of the said Island of Antigua Esquire in the sum of twenty one
Thousand two hundred and thirty pounds current gold and silver money with a
condition to the said Obligation unwritten that if they the said Henry Allen James
Rugey and John Raele Esq^r or either of them their or either of their Executors or Adminis-
trators should or should make ample satisfaction of all the said Walter Sherrill's share have
lost by means of the proceedings for the recovery of certain Buildings Made by the
said Walter Sherrill at public Sale by the late Deputy Sheriff Marshals of the
said Island of Montserrat of all the Estate Right Title Interest and property of John
Symes of the Island of Montserrat Esquire on and to a certain Estate of plantation
situate in the parish of St. Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat and
Bound to the Eastward with the Lands formerly of John Dyer Esquire but once of
James Rugey Esquire to the Southward with the Mountains called Gages
Mountains and lands late of William Lee Esquire to the Westward with Lands
formerly belonging to Lady Cole to the Northward with a plot called Symes plot and
Lands of Daniel Allen now in possession of the said James Rugey and Lands of the said
James Rugey formerly Dyer Land or howsoever the same was held and Bound
or as aforesaid referred to state by virtue of sundry Executions issued out of the Court
of King's Bench and Common Pleas held for the said Island against the aforesaid
John Symes with ten Per centum Damages thereon by Reason of the Non payment

Of the said Pledgings in the time forewent by an Act of the said Island of Montserrat in that case made and provided to be Discharge from which said Pledgings and to forewent any proceedings for the Recovery thereof the said Walter Tullidaph had filed his Bill in the high Court of Chancery held for the said Island of Montserrat and had obtained an Injunction for the said purpose out of the said Court the which said Bill upon the hearing of the said cause was dismissed and the said Injunction absolutely voided whereupon the said Walter Tullidaph had prayed an Appeal to his Majesty in Council and the Chancellor of the Aforesaid Court of Chancery had at the Instance of the Defendants in the said Suit in Chancery and of the Assignees of the Aforesaid John Symes under an Act of Indemnity passed in the said Island of Montserrat given liberty to proceed notwithstanding the said Appeal upon giving the usual Security the which said Security the above Mentioned Henry Allen together with the Aforesaid James Playpy and John Ravel Joye had become at the Instance of the Aforesaid Walter Thorrill Alexander Gordon, Henry Dyer, and Robert King the Assignees of the Aforesaid John Symes by entering into the Aforesaid Bond. And the condition of this Obligation is that that if the above Bondsmen Walter Thorrill, Alexander Gordon, Henry Dyer, and Robert King or either of them or either of their Executors or Administrators do and shall from time to time and at all times hereafter well and truly save before and keep harmless and indemnify the said Henry Allen his Executors and Administrators his and their heirs and assigns Lands Tenements goods and Chattels of present and Against all troubles costs charges and expenses at law and in Equity and of and from all Damages whatsoever that shall or may at any time hereafter happen or Accrue to him there or any or either of them for or by Reason of his entering into this aforesaid Bond or Security to the Aforesaid Walter Tullidaph with the said James Playpy and John Ravel Joye as Aforesaid then this Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered

In the presence of
W. M. Donough

Walter Thorrill

Alex^r Gordon

Henry Dyer

Robert King

Montserrat

Before the Honble George Bramley Esq^r one of the Justices
of the Court of Kings Bench and Common
Pleas held for said Island

Personally Appeared William M. Donough of the said Island Gentleman who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depone and saith that he was present and did see Walter Thorrill, Alexander Gordon, Henry Dyer and Robert King
Respectively

Respectively in due form of Law execute the foregoing Bonds of Surety to Henry Allen by signing sealing and as the Act and Deeds of each of the said Obligors Respectively delivering the same and further this Deponent doth not
Sworn before me this twenty fifth
day of August 1761 J. Bramley

Received and Read with the Original this twenty
Sixth day of August one thousand seven hundred and
Sixty Seven

Montserrat.

Knew all Men by these presents that we Walter Thorrill, Alexander Gordon and Henry Dyer of the Island of Montserrat Esquires and Robert King of the said Island Gentleman Assignees of the Estate and Effects which were of John Symes of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire and insolvent Debtor are jointly and severally held and firmly Bound unto Henry Allen of the said Island Esquire in the just and full sum of Ten thousand eight hundred and sixty five pounds Nine shillings and ten pence Current Gold and Silver Money to be paid to the said Henry Allen or to his certain Attorney Executor or Administrator the which payment well and truly to make we bind our selves and each of us by himself and each of our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this fourteenth day of January one thousand seven hundred and Sixty Seven.

Whereas the above Mentioned Henry Allen together with James Playpy and John Ravel Joye of the said Island of Montserrat Esquires did heretofore lately to wit on the twenty ninth day of November last past by Bonds or Obligations of that date become severally Bound to Walter Tullidaph of the Island of Antigua Esquire in the several sums of Ten thousand eight hundred and sixty five pounds Nine shillings and ten pence like Money with a Condition to the said Obligations Underwritten that if they the said Henry Allen, James Playpy and John Ravel Joye or either of them their or either of their Executors or Administrators did or should make ample Satisfaction to the said Walter Tullidaph of all he should have lost by Means of a certain Judgment in Debt now obtained by the above bounden Walter Thorrill, Alexander Gordon, Henry Dyer and Robert King as Assignees of John Symes of the said Island Esquire an Insolvent Debtor in the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held for the said Island of Montserrat to
May

164

That the proceedings in which was taken the said Walter Cullidagh's said
 Writ and Injunction out of the High Court of Chancery held for the said
 Island of Montserrat the which said Injunction as to the staying the
 proceedings to trial in the said Action of Detinue was afterwards Dissolved
 and the said Walter Sherrell Alexander Gordon Henry Dyer and Robert King
 were only stayed from proceeding to execution in the Aforesaid Action until the
 said Court of Chancery should further order and the said Walter Sherrell Alexander
 Gordon Henry Dyer and Robert King obtained a Cessment in the said
 Action of Detinue and whereas in the hearing of the said Cause in Chancery
 in which the said Walter Cullidagh's was Complainant and the Aforesaid
 John Dymon and others Defendants the said Bill was Demurred and the said
 Injunction dissolved in the whole from which said Decree of Dismissal and
 Dissolution of the said Injunction and also from the interlocutory order for discharging
 so much of the said Injunction as related to the proceedings to trial in the said Action
 of Detinue the said Walter Cullidagh's prayed an Appeal and the Defendants in the said
 Cause in Chancery and also the above Bounden Walter Sherrell Alexander Gordon
 Henry Dyer and Robert King as Appraisers as Aforesaid prayed that they might be
 at liberty to proceed in the said Action of Detinue notwithstanding the Aforesaid
 Appeal which was granted accordingly on their giving the usual Security the
 which said Security the Aforesaid Henry Allen together with the said
 James Raby and John Ravel Frye became at the Instance of the said
 Walter Sherrell Alexander Gordon Henry Dyer and Robert King by entering
 into the Aforesaid and in fact said Bond Now the Condition of
 this Obligation is such that if the above Bounden Walter Sherrell Alexander
 Gordon Henry Dyer and Robert King or either of them their or either of their
 Executors or Administrators do and shall from time to time and at all times
 hereafter well and truly execute harmless and keep indemnified the Aforesaid Henry
 Allen his Heirs Executors and Administrators and his and their Heirs and assigns
 Liable Condemned from and against all troubles costs
 Charges and Expenses at Law and in Equity and of and from all Damages
 Whatsoever that shall or may at any time hereafter happen or come to him
 them or any or either of them for or by Reason of his the said Henry Allen
 entering into the Aforesaid Security to the said Walter Cullidagh's with the said
 James Raby and John Ravel Frye as Aforesaid then this Obligation to be

And

165

Writ Murren to remain in full force and virtue
 Sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 W^m M^r Donoughy

Walter Sherrell
 Alexander Gordon
 Henry Dyer
 Robert King

Montserrat, Before the Honble George Bramley Esq^r one of the
 Aforesaid Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and
 Common Pleas held for said Island

Personally appeared W^m M^r Donoughy of the said Island Gentleman
 who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposed and Swore that
 he was present and did see Walter Sherrell Alexander Gordon Henry Dyer and
 Robert King respectively in due form of Law Execute the foregoing Bond of
 Indemnity to Henry Allen by signing Sealing and as the act and Deed of each
 the said Obligor respectively delivering the same and further this Dependent
 Swore not.

W^m M^r Donoughy

Sworn before me this
 25 day of August 1767

G^r Bramley

Recorded and Examined with the Original this twenty sixth
 day of August one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

Montserrat To all to whom these presents shall come George Bramley
 of the Island of Montserrat Esquire unto Acting Treasurer of the Last Will and Testament of John
 Allen Late of the said Island Esquire deceased and also Guardian of John Allen a minor
 Under the Age of twenty one years Son of the said John Allen the Testator Appointed by the
 said Will of the said John Allen the Testator until the said John Allen the said
 Allen the Age of twenty one years unto the following whereas the Aforesaid John Allen
 the Testator did by his Last Will and Testament in Writing bearing date the ninth day of
 November in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty four and duly made
 and Published after Bequeathing thereby pecuniary and specific Legacies give devise and
 Bequeath all the rest and Residue of his Estate Real and personal unto his Sons
 Henry Allen and the Aforesaid John Allen and to their lawful Heirs for ever
 equally

Wherein mentioned and that the Name George Bramley and subscribed to the said Deed of Attorney and also the Name Walter Shewell and the Name of this Deponent and subscribed as witnesses to the execution thereof are and each of them respectively is of the proper hand Writing of the said George Bramley Walter Shewell and this Deponent.

Shewen before me this
25th day of August 1767
Charles Danuell

Read and Examined with the Original this
twenty fifth day of August one thousand seven hundred
and sixty seven.

Rich^d Unwin

Antigua

To all to Whom these presents shall come We John Lynn

and Langford Lovell of the said Island by stand greeting Know ye that we the said John Lynn and Langford Lovell for divers good causes and considerations as hereunto moving have made certain articles and Appointments by these presents do make return Certificate and appoint and in our places respectively put James Chambers of the Island of Antigua by and Walter Shewell of the said Island Merchant jointly or severally our true and Lawfull Attorneys at Law for us and each of us respectively to sign seal execute and deliver for us and in our names and as our acts and Deeds respectively two parts of a certain Declaration of Trust Inrolled in a certain Court called the Court of the said Island to be made Between George Bramley Esquire Merchant in Chancery of the Court of Chancery of the said Island of Antigua of the first part Edward Williams of the City of London in the Kingdom of Great Britain Esq^r of the Third part Richard Glover and Thomas Glover of the City of London Merchants and Business in Trade of the Fourth part And we the said John Lynn and Langford Lovell of the Fifth part And for the purpose aforesaid to sign our Names and Affix our seals respectively to each part of the said Declaration of Trust and Acknowledge the same as our act and Deed respectively before the Register of Deeds of the said Island of Antigua or his Lawfull Deputy in order that the said Declaration of Trust may be recorded Acknowledged and Received as the Law of the said Island Requires And whereas we said Attorneys at Law shall legally do or cause to be done in the premises We do hereby Ratify Confirm and allow to all Intents and purposes as aforesaid and Effectual in the Law as if we had personally done the same In Witness Whereof We have hereunto put our hands and seals the twenty third day of June last Signers Whom hundred and sixty seven

Signers Charles and Delivers In the presence of
David Gray

John Lynn

Langford Lovell

Montserrat

Before the Honble Charles Danuell Esq^r Justice of the
Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held for
the said Island.

Apperead Personally David Gray of the Island of Antigua Merchant who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God made Oath that he was found and did see the within mentioned John Lynn and Langford Lovell duly execute the within power of Attorney and that the Names John Lynn and Langford Lovell and subscribed thereto are of the proper hand Writing of the said John Lynn and Langford Lovell and that the Name David Gray is and subscribed as a Witness to the execution of the said Power of Attorney of the proper hand Writing of him this Deponent.

Sworn this 25th day of
June 1767

Charles Danuell

David Gray
Read and Examined with the Original this twenty
fifth day of August one thousand seven hundred and
sixty seven.



Richard by Divine Commission Bishop of London To our beloved in Christ John Symes Blacke Spoken we do by these presents give and grant to you in whose Fidelity Morals Learning and Diligence We do fully confide our Science and Authority to continue only during our pleasure to perform the Office of a Minister or Rector in the Island of Montserrat or in any other of the British or Spanish Islands in North America In Reading the Common Prayers and performing those Ecclesiastical Duties belonging to the said Office according to the Form prescribed in the Book of Common Prayer made and published by Authority of Parliament and the Canons and Constitutions in that behalf lawfully established and promulgated and not otherwise or in any other manner you having first before us subscribed the Articles and taken the Oaths which in this case are Required by Law to be subscribed and taken In Witness whereof We have caused our seal which We use in this case to be here affixed Dated the Twenty first day of September in the Year of our Lord 1767 and in the Fourth year of our Translation

Read and Examined with the Original this twenty first day
of December one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven.

Be it known unto all Men by these presents that We Richard by Divine Commission Bishop of London holding by the Assistance of Holy Ghost a general Ordination on Sunday the twentieth day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven in the Chapel of our General Palace at Tedham in the County of Middlesex did and did not believe in Christ

John

1760
John Symes of virtuous and pious Life and Conversation and competent Learning and knowledge in the holy Scriptures He was well Affected unto the Holy order of Deacons according to the manner and form prescribed and used by the Church of England and here the said John Symes did there and there rightly canonically Ordain a Deacon He having first in our presence and in due form of Law taken the Oaths appointed by Law to be taken for and instead of the Oaths of Supremacy and he likewise having freely and voluntarily subscribed to the Thirty Nine Articles of Religion and to the three Articles contained in the thirty sixth Canon In Testimony whereof We have caused our Episcopal Seal to be hereunto Affixed Dated the day and year above written and in the fourth year of our Translation.

Mark Helman Depty Regt

Rio  London

Read and Examined with the Original this twenty first day of December one thousand seven hundred and sixty three


Be it known unto all Men by these presents that We Richard by Divine permission Bishop of London holding by the Appointment of Almighty God a Special Ordination on Monday the twenty first day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven being the Feast of St. Matthew in the Chapel of our Episcopal Palace at Fulham did cause our beloved in Christ John Symes of virtuous and pious Life and Conversation and competent Learning and knowledge in the holy Scriptures He was well Affected in the holy order of Deacons according to the manner and form prescribed and used by the Church of England and here the said John Symes did there and there rightly and canonically Ordain a Priest He having first in our presence and in due form of Law taken the Oaths appointed by Law to be taken for and instead of the Oaths of Supremacy and he likewise having freely and voluntarily subscribed to the thirty nine Articles of Religion and to the three Articles contained in the thirty sixth Canon In Testimony whereof We have caused our Episcopal Seal to be hereunto Affixed Dated the day and year above written and in the fourth year of our Translation.

Rio  London

Read and Examined with the Original this twenty first day of December one thousand seven hundred and sixty three

1763
(1771)
I John Symes do declare that I will conform to the Liturgy of the Church of England as it is now by Law established.

John Symes

Rio  London
This Declaration was made and subscribed before us by the said John Symes Clerk upon his being licensed by us to perform the Ministerial office of a priest in the Islands of Montserrat or in any other of the Charitable or Seward Islands in North America In Witness whereof we have caused our Seal to be hereunto Affixed Dated the Twenty first day of September in the Year of our Lord 1763 and in the fourth year of our Translation.

Read and Examined with the Original this twenty first day of December one thousand seven hundred and sixty three

Rio Esquire

Know all Men by these presents that I William Croghan

of the Islands of Barbados Merchant and former in the above said Island have made certain constituted and appointed and do by these presents make certain constitute and appoint my friend Hugh Croghan Esq. of the Islands of Antigua my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name to Ask and do and for my proper use & Profit to Demand sue for recover Receive by all Lawfull ways and Means all and every such sum or sums of Money both due and due to be paid and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due Owning payable or belonging unto me the said William Croghan upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Note debt or upon any other account whatsoever in any manner of wise and if need be to call to account and to Adjust and settle accounts with all or any persons whatsoever in the Island of Montserrat or concerned in the premises And upon Receipt or Recovery of all and every such sum of Money or other things sufficient Acquittances and discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make and give bearing and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full power and authority in and touching the premises to sue pursue defend plead Abandon Compromise Impromise Condemn and procure and there and thereof Agree to agree and discharge and to receive as release and also for me to appear and my power to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Demandant or Defendant as plaintiff or Defendant or as party to the premises between Attorney or Attorney under him to call Evidence and Agree to receive and generally to do and perform all other matters and things in and to the premises requisite and necessary as fully as any Clerk might or could do were I personally present and to do hereby

Witness

(172)

Notary and before all and whatsoever my said Attorney in his said Office shall
legally do in pursuance of the said Statute in the premises be things whereof
I have knowledge out my hand and Seal the eleventh day of December in the year
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

Shall and Delivered in the

Presence of

Jack Mathews

John Norton

Montserrat

Before the Right Honourable one of his Majesty's
Justices of the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas
then held for the said Island of Montserrat

Personally appeared Jack Mathews one of the Chamberlains of the said
Island of Montserrat who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God solemnly
swore that he was present and did see the within named William Croft
sign that and as his said and did deliver the within Letter of Attorney at his said
Office before me this

21st day of December 1767

Attest Myself

Record and examine with the original this first day
of January one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight

Jack Mathews

Attest 5th Dec 1767 At the request of M^r. Michael Dwyer Administrator to
the Right Honourable one of the said Justices of the Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas
then held for the said Island of Montserrat who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God
solemnly swore that he was present and did see the within named William Croft
sign that and as his said and did deliver the within Letter of Attorney at his said
Office before me this

Record and examine with the original this third day of January 1768

Charles Mathews

John Croft

Montserrat By the Honourable Richard White Esq^r Deputy Governor
of the said Island Officer and Deputy Ordinary of the Court

(L8)

These are in his Majesty's Name to Will and Require

likewise to Authorise and empower you George Bramley and William Beach
Gentlemen forthwith at your nearest Luncheon to repair to all such place or
places as shall to be you Announced by Jane Jackson Administratrix and
William George Administratrix of all and singular the Goods and Chattels
Rights and Credits of George Jackson Deceased then and there Inventory and
have Appointment to make of the said Deceased's Personal Estate and the same
to return within your hands and seals Within thirty days after the date hereof

Attest the Office
of the Deputy Governor

Given under my hand and Seal this twentieth day of January in the eighth
year of the reign of our Majesty King George the Third the said and in the
presence of one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight

Richard White

(173)

Robert August one of the Mariners who being duly sworn on the holy
Evangelists of Almighty God solemnly declare and say that on the tenth day
of April last past they sailed in and with the said Schooner from Maryland
laden with Corn and Stock bound for the Island of Barbadoes that on the
thirteenth of the same Month then being in Latitude 35th of North Longitude
65th 12 West from London they met with an excessive hard Gale of Wind
from the West which obliged them to send under Ballance for sail for three
days continually under Make the Vessel sprung a Leak above their Water
Cask on Deck and drowned all their Stock their Water being scant having
only three Gallons on board and no bread they was obliged to bear away to Luanda
and am Approaching from the severe Gale they met with and from the Leaking
of the Vessel that the Cargo must have received Damage and that they arrived
in and with the said Schooner in the Road of Plymouth in the said Island of
Montserrat in great Distress All which being solemnly sworn to be the Truth
the said Robert August at the Request of the said Deponents do protest against the Winds
and Seas for all Losses and damages suffered and sustained or to be suffered or sustained
by any person or persons interested or in any wise concerned in the said Schooner
or her Cargo

In Testimonium Veritatis I the said
Notary have hereunto set my hand and Public
Seal the day and year above Written

Montserrat By this public Instrument of Writing or protest

do it manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on
Monday the twenty first day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand
seven hundred and sixty eight before me Henry Dwyer Notary public by Lawful Authority
suly Admitted and sworn and dwelling in the Town of Plymouth in the
aforesaid Island of Montserrat Personally appeared John Alexander Master of the
Brig Bumpston together with John Lawrence Esq^r and Robert Wilson Merchant
Seafarers who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God solemnly
swore and say that on the twenty third day of February last they sailed in and with the
said Brig from New York laden with provisions and Lumber bound for this
Island of Montserrat and the Bay of Road Town and in Latitude 37th 30 Long 65th 32
they met with a hard Gale of Wind and high sea and in Lat 32th 32 Long 66th they
met with a rather hard Gale and a high sea which makes them apprehensive
that the Cargo must have received Damage from the several Gales they met with
and that they arrived in and with the said Brig in the said Bay were they came
to an Anchor in the Road of Plymouth in this Island All which being

Attest

178
said Hope Elizabeth in the Head of Nymphae. All which being solemnly
sworn to be the truth I the said Notary at the request of the said Defendants
do hereby Protest against the Writ and stay for all costs charges and
Damages which any person or persons concerned in the said Writ or writs
herein have suffered or sustained or which they or any of them shall or may
suffer or sustain by reason or means of the said writ of Writ or Writs of
Writs charged in said Writ or in anywise whatsoever.

Chancery Court
Thomas Harrison
John Perkins

In testimony whereof I the said
Notary have hereunto set my hand and public
seal the day and year above written

Barbadoes

Know all Men by these presents that I the Honorable
Sydney Clarke of the parish of St Michael in the Island above said by
these presents do make and constitute and by these presents do make
authorize and appoint John Rother and Kenneth Mathews of the Island
of Montserrat Esquires to be jointly and severally my true and lawful
attorneys in the said Island of Montserrat for me and in my
name and to and for my proper use and behoof to ask demand levy sue
for recover and receive by all lawful ways and means whatsoever of and
from Henry Dyer the Amount of a certain Bill of Exchange drawn by
him for three hundred and twenty two pounds Sterling at Nine Months
Eight on Messrs Messers Hare and Company in London in favour
of John Mathews and by him indorsed to me with all costs charges
Damages and Interest suffered and to be suffered for ward of satisfaction
of the said Bill and of and from all and every other person and persons
whom it shall or may concern all and every such sum and sums
of Money with due costs Effects and things whatsoever which now
are and shall be and grow due owing payable or belonging unto me the said
Sydney Clarke upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Note or upon any other
Account and by any other Way and Means whatsoever in any manner of
Order and if need be to call to account and bring to a reckoning and to adjust
and settle Accounts with all or any Person or Persons concerned in the premises
and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money
Debts due Goods Effects or other Things or any part thereof sufficient
Acquittance and Discharges for me and in my name from time to time
to make and give and to do all other lawful acts and things whatsoever
concerning the premises as fully and amply as all Intents and purposes

as I myself might or could do if I were personally present and Attorneys one
or more under them for the purposes aforesaid to make and appoint and as
their pleasure to work ratifying and by these presents allowing and whatsoever
my said Attorneys shall in my name jointly or severally lawfully do or cause
to be done in and about the premises by virtue of these presents In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of March
in the year one Thousand seven hundred and sixty eight

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Samuel Clarke
William Clarke

Sydney Clarke

Montserrat

Before the Honble Abraham Harris Esquire one of her
Majestys High Courts Justices peace

Personally appeared William Clarke of the Island of Barbadoes who
being duly sworn in the City of London of Almighty Gods deep truth and faith that he did
in Sydney Clarke Esquire duly execute the within Power of Attorney

Given before me
this 7th day of May 1768

(Abraham Harris)

William Clarke

Know all Men by these presents that I the Honorable Sydney Clarke of the
Island of Barbadoes Esquire have made made and constitute and by these presents do make
authorize and constitute John Welch of the Island of Saint Christopher Merchant to be
and lawful attorney for us in our name to our use and on our behalf to ask
remains and by all lawful ways and means whatsoever for recover and receive
of and from all and every person and persons whatsoever any way intrest or concern
all such sum or sums of money Merchandise Goods effects and substance of what Nature or
kind matter or shall appear or be found to be due owing payable or belonging to us within
by Bill Bond Note Bond Debt Account Engagement Promise agreement or by any
other reason or means whatsoever nothing excepted or reserved and to call to account and
settle Accounts with all and every such person or persons with whom we have or shall have
any manner of Dealings or Connections whatsoever or any way intrest or concern and
to give Acquittance and Discharge all and every Account and accounts depending or to
depend between us and any such person or persons as aforesaid and the balance
thereof to receive and on Receipt or Recovery of such sum or sums of money
Merchandise Balance Goods effects and substance or any part thereof to perfect and

give full and sufficient receipts acquittances and discharges in the name in full
 form of law and in case any person or persons any way concerned concerned
 shall delay or refuse to render due and true account Delivering payment and
 satisfaction in the premises we do hereby authorize and empower our said
 Attorney to compel him her them and every of them thereto by all lawful
 ways and means whatsoever and to that end to commence and defend any suit or
 suits at Law or in Equity and to appear in any Court or Courts and before
 any Justs Judges Justice and Ministers of the Law whatsoever there to answer
 defend and reply in all matters and causes touching or concerning the premises to do any
 process execute writs exequatur arrest attach imprison and condemn and out of Process
 against deliver or become bound as occasion shall require and to substitute and
 Depose one or more Attorney or Attorneys under him our said Attorney in
 the premises with like power here given or more heretofore and the same again
 to make with full power to compound arbitrate and settle all affairs debts disputes and
 differences between us and every such Person and Persons as aforesaid And Generally in
 about and concerning the premises to do or cause to be done all and whatsoever shall be
 requisite and necessary as fully amply and effectually to all intents Constructions and
 purposes as we the said Arnold Abbott and Alexander Nesbitt might or could do in person
 thereby promising to allow ratify and confirm all and whatsoever our said Attorney his
 substitute or substitutes or any of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done in
 about and concerning the premises by Virtue of these presents In Witness whereof
 we have here set our hands and seals at London aforesaid this twelfth day of May
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty six

Seals and delivred being first
 duly stamped in presence of
 James Young
 John Thompson

Arnold Nesbitt
 Alexander Nesbitt
 Alex. Nesbitt

John Thompson

Before the Honble. Sir John Gualthead Esq. Chief
 Justice of his Majesty's Court of King's Bench and Common
 Pleas in the said Island.

Personally appeared before me Captain James Young who made oath on the
 holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was the second named Arnold Nesbitt
 Abbott Nesbitt and Alexander Nesbitt of the City of London Merchant's sign that and
 without let and delay deliver the within instrument of Writing and that he together
 with Edward Thompson their Clerk and both the said and subscribe their names as
 Witnesses thereto

Received this twelfth day of
 June one thousand seven hundred
 and sixty eight

James Young
 Esq.

Given before me this
 first day of July 1768

Wm. Gualthead

Know all men by these presents that I John Newman of London Merchant
 have made certain Constitutions and appointed and by these presents do make certain Constitutions
 and Appoint certain Agents of the Island of Newbern Merchant my true and lawful
 Attorney in all the West India Islands giving and by these presents granting unto my
 said Attorney full power and lawful Authority for me the said Constituent in my Name and
 on my behalf to do demands and Receive of and from all and every Person and Persons whom
 it shall or may concern all such sums and sums of Money from Wages Merchandise Effects
 and things whatsoever which he they or any of them now have or may hereafter have in his
 their or any of their hands Custody or Detention due owing payable or belonging to me the
 Constituent whether by Bond Note Bill Note Debt account Commodity or otherwise however
 nothing excepted or reserved And for the purposes aforesaid to Account and to Receive what title and
 Acquitance or other sufficient discharges in due form of Law but in case of refusal or
 delay by any Person or Persons whom it shall or may concern to make and render just and
 true accounts payment delivery and satisfaction in the premises here them and decry them
 Accounts to Compell and for that purpose in the Name of me the Constituent to commence
 one or more suit or suits at Law or in Equity and the same to prosecute to a final judgment
 also if need be to compound compromise Conclude and Agree by Arbitration or otherwise
 And generally in the premises to do perform Transact and Accomplish all and whatsoever
 shall be requisite and necessary as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as the
 said Constituent might or could do being personally present with power to my said
 Attorney to substitute one or more Person or Persons to act under him and the same at pleasure
 to revoke And the said Constituent do hereby promise to Ratify and confirm all and whatsoever
 my said Attorney or his substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises
 by Virtue of these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal
 the fifth day of September one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

Seals and delivred
 in the presence of
 John Gualthead
 Esq. Chief Justice
 Thomas Aubrey

When Merchant was indebted in the sixth line in all the West
 India Islands in the seventh line

John Newman
 Esq. Chief Justice
 Thomas Aubrey

Personally appeared before me the Honble. Sir John Gualthead Esq. Chief Justice of his Majesty's
 Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas held for the said Island

Personally appeared Thomas Aubrey one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the aforesaid
 Deed of the said John Newman who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God
 that he was present and did see John Newman truly execute by signing sealing
 and delivering the same And this Deponent also swears that he

Arch^{te} per L^{ta} 33 Antigua C^{ua} Guadalupe Sum 28 162

It then says slight pay this my first exchange; my share of the wages
lost and date not paid. With it George May receive the sum of one hundred and
thirty pounds three shillings and three pence Antigua currency by his Excellency
General Dalgrymple Stewart I send to you and charge the same to Account of
the estate of Thomas Sullivan Esq. Deceased having before proper receipt with
it, M^r John Nuttall (Administrator of the said Thomas Sullivan Esq. Deceased)
at Antigua.

Richard Field

Any one within Ball for N. Walker Ruffey or his Vice
George Ruffey
Walker Ruffey

On the 25th day of July 1762 Frederick Langille Esq^r of the Colony of Barbadoes for the Island of Barbadoes duly appointed having received from M^r Thomas Nuttall the Original Bill of Exchange above signed with request to demand payment of the same of M^r John Nuttallwell, to whom said account did apply to M^r John Nuttallwell and demands Payment thereof who answered that he would not pay the said Bill and at the same time gave for Reason that the Account to which that Bill related was erroneous as he would make appear. Whereupon the said Attorney at the request aforesaid have and do hereby solemnly Order against the Drawee of the said Bill and all others concerned for all Change Exchange Costs Damages and Interest already suffered and to be suffered for Want of payment of the said Bill.

Thus done and Published at the Town of St. Peters in
the said Island of Martinique in the Presence of James
Barthol And In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and affixed my Seal.

Frederick & Smyth N.Y. Pub.

Having this day received a challenge from Geo. May, placing the assistance of any authority to oblige the Commissioner of the Excise Thomas Sullivan to pay him the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds, three shillings and three pence, justly due by him by the estate of the said Deceased to him the challenge being in his capacity for the Insurrection and Seizure out of Documents to the Friends of this Government and for which said sum the challenge has received the Bill of Exchange without the warrant is enclosed Copy on John Nathaniel of Martinsburg Merchant at that time Commissioner of the estate of the said Deceased who claims the same to be returned as appears by the foregoing Papers in two forms made before Frederick Long the Notary Public living in Martinsburg.

There are therefore Owning and Relying on said Sale by these presents now
and require, M^{rs} Charles Grant of this Island Richard Attorney of the
Islands and Receiver of the said Treasury to discharge the Obligations upon said
Demand of one hundred and eighty Dollars Three Shillings and three pence
Currency out of the Moneys or Fund in his Hands belonging to the
State of the Islands against the said Payment to be so made on the
Days from the Day of these presents in which
thereof is appear before me and these sufficient reason for his Refusing to do so

These quarters 2th March 1763
Campell Dalrymple

185
To all to whom these presents shall come William Drayton Esq. Secy. Major of the City of London hat-
ing pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed within the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second entitled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts on his Majesty's Plantations in
and Colonies in America (So hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and
appeared before me Nathaniel Clements the Esquire named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being
a person well known and worthy of good Credit, and by William Cuth who the said Esquire
then took before me upon the Oath being read of the foregoing Statute solemnly and veraciously testi-
fied and swears to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the
said annexed Affidavit.

In Faith and Testimony whereof the said Los Angeles have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayorality of the said City of Los Angeles to be hereunto put and affixed and the power of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed bears in Los Angeles the second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four. Mayor.

London. Nathaniel Edwards of London Inhabitant maketh Oath That he the Dependent was present and did see John Boyd of London Esquire Requite the Power of Attorney or Oath both hereunto annexed on account of the same being altered after his first executing the same And which said Power of Attorney he executed in manner following and as the same now appears viz^t The said John Boyd acknowledges the Names Respectively of Some Boys Thence subscribed to be of his the said John Boyd own proper Hands writing And also reads and delivered the said Oath both as and by his own self and Oath says also as and for the Act and Deed of Augustus Boys in the said Oath also named And this Dependent saith that the Names Mark^d Edwards subscribed to the said Oath's Oath as one of the Witnesses attending the Re-execution thereof is of this Dependent's own proper Hands writing And that the Names Tom^s Linsay subscribed to the said Oath both as the other Witnesses attending the re-execution thereof is of the proper Hands writing of the said Nathaniel Edwards. And the said Nathaniel Linsay having subscribed the same in this Dependent's

Sworn the 2^d March 1764
at the Mannion house before me
W^m Bridgman
Mayor

Math^y Edmonds.

Shew all Men by this presents that we Augustus and John Brod of London by "s Masters and Partners have made established and appointed by their Parents To make constitute and appoint Thomas Warner and William Warner of the Island of Antigua in America Esquires and John Row of the said Island of Antigua Gentlemen jointly and severally our true certain and lawful Attornies and Attorney for us and in our Names places and steads and to and for our Use and Comfort to ask demands sue for and by all lawful Ways and Means whatsoever to recover and receive of and from all and every person and persons in the said Island of Antigua and also in the Island of Montserrat in America whom it shall shall or may concern all and every Sum and claim of Money Debt Due Good Wills and other things which now are and which shall hereafter be or become due owing payable or belonging to us upon or by virtue of any special or singular Contracts Bills Bonds Mortgage Bills or upon Account of Creating and dealing or otherwise howsoever and upon receipt or Remittance of or of any part thereof goods and sufficient Expences and Charges for the same to make payment and deliver in our Names or in those or others of their Names as Attornies or Attorney for us and to call to Account and bring in a Reckoning and to settle and adjust all Accounts with all and every person of Persons residing in the Premises and to refer all Matter in dispute to Arbitration as and when our said Attornies or any one of them shall think fit and for us to do by and perform such Award or Verdict as shall be made in pursuance of such Reference and of acceptory or adjourn to compound and take up there the whole for any Debt or Demand due or to grow due to us and for the purposes aforesaid to commence any Action Suit or process and the same to prosecute to Judgment and Execution or to arbitrate and divide as for our said Attornies or any one of them shall from time to time on Occasion and now or more or Attornies

who being duly sworn on the 25th day of July 1761 did depose and testify that he
 was present and did see John Phipps of Montserrat duly sworn the foregoing Instrument purporting
 a Power of Attorney to signing, vouching and as his Clerk and Seal bearing the record
 and that he this Phipps did subscribe his Name as an Evidence thereof and
 that the name John Chambers is subscribed it of the proper hand Writing of
 him this Phipps.

Witness my hand this twenty seventh day of
 October One thousand seven hundred and sixty one

John Chambers.

Witness my hand this twenty seventh day of
 May of October One thousand
 seven hundred and sixty one

I call people to whom these presents shall come Stephen
 Amrock of the City of London in the Kingdom of England Merchant with greeting
 Whereas John Phipps of Montserrat Esquire drew a Bill of Exchange dated at
 Montserrat the second day of June one thousand seven hundred and sixty one upon Messrs
 Bankers and Company Merchants at Liverpool for the sum of two hundred and twenty
 five pounds five shillings and five pence sterling money payable at thirty days
 sight unto the said Stephen Amrock or his order which said Bill of Exchange
 was indorsed to the said Stephen Amrock by John Blay of Montserrat apothecary
 Merchant And whereas the said Bill of Exchange was dishonoured by the said
 Messrs Bankers and Company and hath been refused to Montserrat protested and is now
 in the hands of Edmund Comper of Montserrat Merchant in order to receive the interest
 thereof from the said John Phipps with interest Damages and Costs for the use of the
 said Stephen Amrock And whereas the said John Blay is indebted to the said Stephen
 Amrock on a balance of account in the Court of Trade Now know ye that the said
 Stephen Amrock hath made Ordinance constituted and appointed and by these presents
 doth make Ordinance constitute and appoint the said Edmund Comper and also Captain
 Robert Wilson of Liverpool Merchant his true and lawful Attornies and Attornies singly
 or severally for him the said Stephen Amrock and in his Name or in the Name
 of the said Attornies or either of them jointly or severally but to and for the use
 of the said Stephen Amrock to ask demands and receive of and from the said
 John Phipps and all others concerned the principal Interest Exchange or exchange
 Damages and Costs due and to become due by virtue of or on account of the aforesaid
 Bill of Exchange and also to demand receive and receive of and from the said John
 Blay and all others concerned such Balances as shall appear to be justly due
 from the said John Blay to the said Stephen Amrock in the Court of their saidings
 and upon payment or satisfaction made for him the said Stephen Amrock
 in his Name or in their Name jointly or severally to make real and deliver
 unto the said John Phipps and John Blay respectively sufficient Release Acquittances

and

and discharge And upon request or neglect of making payment or satisfaction the said
 Amrock doth hereby empower and authorize his said Attornies jointly or severally for him
 in his Name or in their or either of their Names but to and for the use for and recovery by the
 most speedy and effectual Way and Means in Law or Equity and according to the Statute
 Law of the Country the said several and respective demands against the said John Phipps
 and John Blay respectively if living or if dead against them or either of their Represen-
 tatives And also one or more Substitutes or Substitutes from time to time under them joint
 or severally to depose or Oath for the better execution of these Powers The said Stephen
 Amrock hereby giving and granting unto his said Attornies jointly or severally
 or to their lawful Substitutes or Substitutes his full and general power and authority
 for demanding, suing for, recovering, receiving, releasing and discharging the said
 several demands in as full and ample a Manner as all Attornies and Pursuers as
 the said Stephen Amrock might or could do if he was personally present All which
 the said Stephen Amrock hereby doth and will Ratify confirm and Allow
 Whose witness he hath hereunto put his Hand and Seal at the said City
 of London the second day of December in the year
 of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty one

Signed Sealed and Delivered
 in presence of us

John: Lane

Robert Jackson

William Harrison

Recorded this twenty seventh day of July One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight

Montserrat

Seal

By his Excellency William Windley Esquire
 General & Governor in Chief on and over all his
 Majesty's Islands Charitable Islands in America
 Chancellor in Admiralty & Comptroller of the same

Whereas his Majesty by his Letters patent under the Great Seal
 Great Britain hath been graciously pleased to grant unto me full power and
 from time to time to do as well as to depose the Attornies in the several
 within my Government And whereas it hath been represented unto me by

172

172
Wherever touching or concerning my said plantation and affairs in the
Island of Montserrat I wish hereby to give you that I should Authorise
Robert Clarke Constable and agent and by his presents do make
Robert Clarke Constable and agent and in my place and stead put Michael
White of the said Island of Montserrat Deputy Governor in my name and on
my behalf and to and for my use and behoof to take issue and take possession of my
said plantation called by the Name of the Grove or by whatsoever other Name or
Names the same is called or known with all the Houses Buildings Mills Lands &
Horns Cattle cattle bypsens Woods Trees Goods Wares Merchandises Commodities
and other whatsoever and things therewith belonging or in any wise appertaining
and for me and in my name and on my behalf and in my use and behoof
and do the management and cultivation of the said plantation and the Lands
therewith belonging and for those purposes to employ such servants and other
servants and at such salaries as he shall think fit and also as need shall be or
Require for my use from time to time to buy all such Negri Slaves Men Women
and Children Stock of Horses and other Cattle Chattels Effects and things whatsoever
as shall from time to time be needed and necessary for the aforesaid plantation
and estate And I do Authorise and empower my said Attorney to pay for such
Negri Slaves Stock and other Effects as he shall from time to time buy and
purchase for the use of my said plantation either by the Sum made thereon or
by Drawing Bills of Exchange on me or such persons or persons whom it shall
me seem And I hereby further give my said Attorney to ship and consign
all the sugar and Rum made and produced from my said plantation (except such
Rum as shall be sold or Applied in the purchase of Slaves cattle and other things
as herein to be or shall be for any other contingencies unto Suppliers Storemen and
Company Merchants or abroad to such other persons or persons Merchant or
Merchants in England as shall by Letter or otherwise hereafter direct my said
Attorney And I do hereby Authorise and Direct my said Attorney Annually to
transmit to me or such persons or persons as shall appoint a full and perfect account
full and unqual of the Receipts and payments relating to my said plantation and also
a list of all my Negri Slaves cattle Stock and other Effects belonging thereto with an
account of their Condition State of Health and all other Matters which shall any
way relate to or concern my said plantation in such manner as is usually
and in Remittances sent to the said plantation Agents And to the intent that all such
Accounts may be regularly kept and punctually sent home I do Authorise and give

1764

9

195

my said Father from time to time he is to employ some Capable person as a Clerk or Book
 keeper or to be his own self and to keep a full and true account of all my said Father's Affairs and
 further know ye that the said Nathaniel hath in my several Capacities of my said
 my said Father's Estate with himself and also of him as sole Acting Executor of my said
 Father's said last will made sundry Constitutions and appointments and by these presents do
 make certain Constitutions and appoint the said Michael White and James Chamber
 of the said Island of Newfoundland Agents jointly and each of them severally to be my
 true certain and lawful Attorney and Attorney for me and in my name and
 on my behalf and to and for my use and behoof to ask demands sue for and
 by all lawful or equitable Ways and means to recover and receive of and from
 all every and any person who person whatsoever whom it shall or may Concern
 of what Degree or Quality soever now or later Inhabiting or being in the said Island
 of Newfoundland or in any other Island in America all such sums and sums
 of Money as were due owing to my said late Father or to the said Robert Webb my
 late Brother in their respective lifetimes and now remaining due and owing
 to me as Executor of my said late Brother and legal representatives of my said
 late Father or in any other Capacity or Capacities whatsoever And to view
 said state and settle all accounts and the balance thereof to receive and upon
 receiving thereof to pay said things more or more Receipts and Acquittances or other
 sufficient Discharges to make one due And in case of Refusal or Delay by all and every
 or any person who person it shall or may Concern to do so a Just and
 true Account and payment and satisfaction in the premises herein before
 any or either of them themselves to be compelled by all lawful or equitable Ways and
 means whatsoever And they shall be to appear before either any Judges and Justices
 many times or times then to answer defend and defend all matters and
 cause touching or concerning the premises to do whatsoever they shall be lawfully
 required to do without Imprisonment and to be bound and not to return again
 in prison And to compound forbear and Agree by Arbitration or otherwise
 in my said Attorney or either of them shall think fit and likewise one or more
 Attorney or Attorneys here or them or either of them to substitute and Appoint
 and again to revoke and generally to improve my said Attorney and each
 of them in their said respective Departments to do act and perform all
 other matters and things in and to the premises requisite and necessary
 as fully as I might or could do Were I personally present And I hereby
 Ratify the said ratify and approve all and whatsoever my said Attorney or either of them
 do in their respective Departments in their matters of their substitutes shall
 lawfully do cause or procure to be done in or touching the premises in
 the said Island of Newfoundland where I have heretofore and my name and that the twentieth day
 of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight
 I sealed and Delivered being first
 duly Ratified in the presence of
 Made Testimony
 John B. Hubler.

[illegible]

make any Conquest or Agreement for or against such Successors to her
said Attorney neither of them shall have any Right further as her the
said Bridget the wife of and Dead to seal and deliver any Conveyance other
for releasing his Right and Title to all and every such Successors
in fee Repleting and Effectually discharging any sum of money for
said Attorney neither of them shall or may have or demand thereof
for Commencing the same. And further to do and execute in and about
and thing whatsoever in and about the premises that her said Attorney
or either of them shall think necessary or expedient. The said Bridget the wife
herby acknowledging and confirming all and whatsoever her said Attorney shall
lawfully or lawfully do or cause to be done by Deeds of these presents as fully to
all intents and purposes as if the said Bridget the wife were personally present
in Witness whereof the said Bridget the wife hath hereunto set her hand and
seal this twenty third day of October in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven
hundred and sixty seven.

Bridget the wife

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

Tob. Butler
Mary Fergus

Before the Honble Abraham Harris Esquire Clerk of the
Respectable Justices of his Majesty's Court of King Bench
and Common Pleas in the County of Middlesex

Personally Appeared Tobias Butler who made Oath in the holy Evangelists
of Almighty God that he saw W. Bridget the wife of London sign Seal and
Deliver the annexed Letter of Attorney and at the same time saw Mrs. Mary Fergus
subscribe her name as a Witness thereto and that the name Tobias Butler is the
proper hand Writing of this Dependent.

Tob. Butler

Read and Examined this Seventh day of January One
thousand seven hundred and sixty seven.

Seen before me this
25th day of April 1767
Abraham Harris

William Wood of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster Gentleman
maketh Oath before William Farnall Esquire Mayor of the Borough and
Corporation of Liverpool aforesaid that he this Dependent and Isaac Morvill of
Liverpool aforesaid Mariner and William Statham of the same place
Gentleman were present at the execution of the Letter of Attorney hereunto
Annexed and that he this Dependent did see John Melling of Liverpool in
the County of Lancaster Merchant sign Seal and as his Act and Deed deliver
and execute the said Annexed Letter of Attorney and that the name John
Melling thereto subscribed and set is of the proper hand Writing of him the
said John Melling. And this Dependent further saith that the Names Isaac
Morvill Wm. Statham and Will Wood thereto set as subscribing Witnesses
to attest the execution of the said Annexed Letter of Attorney are of the
several and respective hand Writings of the said Isaac Morvill William
Statham and him this Dependent.

Taken and sworn at Liverpool in
the County of Lancaster before and confirmed
and transmitted under my Hand and Seal of
Municipality of the Borough and Corporation of
Liverpool the Twenty third day of January
One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight.

Will Wood.

Will Farnall Mayor of Liverpool
Wit Fran Gildart Town Clerk

Know all Men by these presents that I John Melling of Liverpool
in the County of Lancaster Merchant Executor of the last Will and Testament
of Maurice Melling late of Liverpool aforesaid Merchant deceased for divers
good Causes and Considerations me hereunto Moving Have made certain
Constitute Authorities and appointed and by these presents do make certain
Constitute Authority and Appoint Edward Murray of the Island of Man
Mariner to be my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my
Name place and stead as Executor as aforesaid to take Oath and settle
Accounts with all and every person and persons whatsoever in Scotland
aforesaid as also in all other the English Ditch or other Islands in the
West Indies whom it doth or may Concern and for me and in my Name
place

place and about and for my use and behoof as aforesaid to wit: to receive the for
 Lowy receiver and receive and take from him all and every penny and pence
 and of what he may receive and all other things in the West Indies which he doth
 or may receive all such claims and claims of Money Bills Bonds Notes
 and other securities for Money Goods Wares Merchandises debts due
 duties claims effects and demands whatsoever which now is or are or shall
 here or hereafter shall appear or be found to be due during his life
 or belonging to me as Secular as aforesaid upon the Statute and appointing
 such Receipts as aforesaid or by any other ways or means right or title
 extraneous or transverse together with all Costs damages and interest
 for the same and every part thereof And to bargain and agree for the
 same by distribution or otherwise if and as occasion shall require And to account
 with and demand and take account of and from all and every person and
 persons whatsoever whom it doth or may concern of the receipts and receipts
 Commissions and Agreements and Acquittances or other sufficient discharges
 for me and in my Name to make subscribe seal and and if occasion shall
 appear in all Courts and before all Lord Judges and Justices there to answer
 before and reply to all Matters and Causes touching the premises and to do
 say and pursue impudently require arrest attach imprison and to
 condemn and out of prison again when need shall be to deliver likewise
 an Attorney or more with full or limited power under him to make
 and subscribe and the same at pleasure to revoke and generally in and
 concerning the premises and the dependances thereof to do say bargain and
 accomplish all and whatsoever my self might or could do if personally present
 hereby signing and confirming for good and valid all and whatsoever my said
 Attorney or any by him to be substituted shall lawfully do or cause to be
 done in or about the premises In Witness whereof The said John Melling
 have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty third day of January in
 the eighth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third over
 Great Britain and Northern King And in the year of our Lord One thousand
 seven hundred and eighty eight
 sealed and delivered being first duly
 stamped in presence of
 Wm Natham Noty Pub
 Will Wood

John Melling



By the lines hereof We Samuel Roper Clerk of Laws Vice Consul and
 Official Principal of the High Sheriff and Father in God Edmund by divine
 permission Lord Bishop of Chester lawfully authorized Make known unto all
 Men that upon the seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and eighty six the said Lord and Testament of Maurice Melling late of
 Liverpool in the County of Lancashire and Diocese of Chester Merchant deceased
 was lawfully proved and proved and Administration sold and
 singular the goods Chattels and Credits of the said Decedent was granted to John
 Melling the sole Executor named in the said will and Testament Being first
 sworn in the Holy Gospel well and truly to Administer the said Goods Chattels
 and Credits and fulfill the said will in all things and also to exhibit a true
 and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits
 and render a just Account of his Administration thereof unto us or unto our
 Judge Comptroller in this behalf When and as far as he shall be thereto
 lawfully required the Right of every Person being saved Noted at Chester under
 the seal of our Office the day and year aforesaid. Hugh Spence Depy Reg^{te}

The above is a true Copy of the Original probate of the last Will and
 Testament of the above named Maurice Melling and of the seal of the
 Chancellor of the Diocese of Chester examined and compared therewith at
 Liverpool in the County of Lancashire this twenty third day of January one
 thousand seven hundred and eighty eight My hand and Seal
 Examined with the
 Original this fifth day of
 May One thousand seven hundred
 and eighty three



Wm Natham Noty Pub

Montserrat By publick Instrument of Writing a Noted
 First Manuscript unto all persons whom these presents shall come between that on
 the thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred
 and sixty Nine personally appeared before me Torry Sagay Esquire Mayor Bellic
 duly Admitted and sworn and dwelling in the Town of Plymouth in the said
 Island of Montserrat Parish of St. Peter and St. Paul Master of the above Fiscal Place
 together with John Weston and John Daly Mariners belonging to the said Ship
 who being duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God several Declared and say
 that upon the seventh day of this Instant April they made the Island Dominions
 with the said Ship and lay to the Southward of the Harbour Braking in having
 light

light Winds and a strong Current to the Southward upon which the boat
was put and Francis Bellair being borne off the said Snow went on shore
And the Defendant Bartholomew claimed further damages than the North placing
the said Francis Bellair into the Defendant's hands to be paid to the
Island of Montserrat and that if he did not touch at this Island, he would further
to Leeward he would enter a regular protest against this Defendant and the
Upshot And these Defendants further charge that they received in and with
the said Snow in the Coast of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat
on the 11th day of this Instant April and are apprehensive that the same
have received Damage by the people summing up the Field of the said Snow
for a long time and that the Long Boat belonging to the said Snow have received
Damage by the Violence of the Sea and Patrick Kelly Mate of the said Snow has
neglecting his duty he being on Board of the same when sent on shore for
Water for the Snows use All which being solemnly sworn to by the Truth of
the said Notary at the Request of these Defendants do protest against the said
Francis Bellair and Patrick Kelly for all Losses and Damages and Expenses
already suffered and sustained or to be suffered and sustained by any person or
persons interested in or in any way concerned in the said Snow or her cargo by
reason or means of the said Francis Bellair desiring in writing the said
Bartholomew claim to touch at this Island and threatening that unless
he did he would enter a protest against him And the said Snow is by reason
means of the said Patrick Kelly's neglecting his duty
In testimony whereof Notaries of the said Notary have
hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written
For my self Not. Pub

Bartholomew
claiming the
said Snow
May 1761

Bartholomew
claiming the
said Snow
May 1761

Montserrat Know all Men by these presents
that I Gilbert Highy of the City of Liverpool in the Kingdom of Great Britain
Merchant but at present in the said Island of Montserrat and about to depart
for Liverpool aforesaid have made and caused and by these presents do make
cause constitute authorize and appoint William McDonough and Robert
Norval

Moses of the said Island Notaries and last next jointly or either of them
specially to be my true and lawful Attorneys or Attorneys for me and in
my Name and to and for my proper Use and behoof to demand pay me for Money
and receive by all lawful Ways and Means whatsoever of and from all and every
Person and persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern all and
every such Person and persons of Money Debts due from Effects and things
whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or
belonging unto me the said Gilbert Highy upon or by Virtue of any Bond
Bill Note or upon Account of Trading or Dealing or upon any other Account
and by any other Way or means whatsoever in any manner of wise and good
be to call Account and bring to a Reckoning and to adjust and settle Accounts
with all or any Person or persons concerned in the premises and upon Receipt
or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money Debts due from Effects
or other things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for me and in
my Name from hence to make and give having and by these presents granting unto
my said Attorneys jointly or either of them Specially full Power and Authority in and
touching the premises to sue pursue recover Attach claim require compel imprison
and detain and detain and thence and thereof again to require discharge and out of prison
to release also for me to appear and my Name is represented in all or any Court or Courts
or other places as Demandant or Defendant in any suit Action or Appeal for or by
Reason of the Premises to choose Attorneys or Attorneys under them or either of them to
substitute and again to revoke and generally to do Act and perform all other Matters
and things in and touching the premises requisite and necessary as fully as might
or could be done Specially present And do hereby ratify and confirm all
and whatsoever my said Attorneys or either of them their or either of their substitutes
shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the premises in Witness whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of June the thousand seven hundred
and sixty eight

Sealed and Delivered in the
presence of

William Abraham
Notary

Gilbert Highy (L.S.)

Before the Honble Abraham Harris Esquire one of the Justices
Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held for the
said Island

Personally

Personally appeared Philip Abraham of the said Island who being duly sworn in the holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and testify that he was present and did see Gilbert High of the City of Liverpool in the Kingdom of Great Britain Merchant duly execute the foregoing instrument of writing purporting a Letter of Attorney by signing sealing and as his Act and deed delivering the same and this Dependent for the said that he this Dependent did subscribe his Name as an evidence to the due execution of the said instrument of writing and that the Name Philip Abraham as subscribed is of the proper hand writing of him this Dependent

Witness my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine
 Attest Harris
 Philip Abraham

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Daniel Haley of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire for years past and sundry years have made and constituted Authorized and Appointed and by these presents do make and constitute authorize and appoint George Bramley Esquire and John Hayter of the said Island of Montserrat Esquires jointly and each of them by himself severally to be my true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney for me and in my name place and stead to take adjust and settle accounts with all and every person and persons whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat whom it doth or may concern and for me and in my name place and stead and for my use to ask demand sue for levy recover and receive and take of and from all and every person and persons in the said Island whom it doth or may concern all such sums and sums of Money Bills Bonds Notes Securities or other Securities for Money Goods Wares Merchandise Debt dues Duties Claims Effects and Demands whatsoever which now or at any time or times hereafter shall appear or be found to be due owing payable or belonging to me as aforesaid upon the standing and adjusting such Accounts as aforesaid or by any other Ways or Means right or lawful whatsoever or howsoever together with all such Damages and Interests for the same and every part thereof that is compound and proper for the same by Arbitration or otherwise if and as occasion shall require that he recover with and demand and take Account of and from all and every person and persons whatsoever whom it doth or may concern of the Recovery and

Witness my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine
 Attest Harris
 Daniel Haley

Receipts Compositions and Agreements and Acquittances or other sufficient discharges for me and in my name to make subscribe and seal and if occasion be to appear in all Courts and before all Justices Judges and Justices there to answer right and equity in all Matters and Causes touching the Premises and to do every Justice complete raise acquit and satisfy all Attach imprison and to convey and out of prison again whom need shall be to deliver otherwise my Attorney more with the like limits power under them or either of them to make and subscribe and the same of pleasure to themselves generally and concerning the premises and the Dependances thereof to do every thing and accomplish all and whatsoever they will might or could do if personally present thereby satisfying and conforming to and with all and whatsoever my said Attorney any or either of them or any by them or any or either of them substituted shall lawfully do in and about the Premises In Witness whereof the said Daniel Haley have hereunto set my hand and seal the twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine
 Daniel Haley

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come we Thomas Wilson and Alexander McSwire of the Island of Antigua Merchants and Merchants undertaking Whom as George Brown of the City of Glasgow North Britain by a certain Deed of Bill bearing date the thirty first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight made Memorial constituted and Appointed as the said Thomas Wilson and Alexander McSwire to be his true and lawful Attorneys with power to use each of us for him the said George Brown and under his Name to ask demand levy recover and receive all and sundry Debts and claims of Money Goods Chatties and Effects due to him and owing to him the said George Brown in the Custody or Regard of whatsoever Persons or Persons in the Island of Antigua Montserrat St Christopher Dominica Jamaica and Barbados many of the Leeward of the said Islands and particularly without trust or prejudice to the former Generality which is no ways to be limited with full and ample power to us or either of us to settle and adjust all Accounts touching and due to him the said George Brown by the Deceased Hugh Black late of Montserrat Merchant with Alexander Gordon James Chambers and John Legay all of the Island of Montserrat and heirs of the said Hugh Black and Parliament of the said Hugh Black and Adorers in his Debt and to satisfy and receive the said debts arising due to him the said George Brown from such wills and and upon Non payment of the said debts and Non delivery of said Chatties Goods and Effects the said Brown or persons generally and particularly above named their Heirs Executors and Adminors and all others whom it doth or may concern to give arrest imprisonment and to provide for the same and upon such and to proceed to Judgment and Execution and to have the said debts or persons in Power to hold and have until complete payment and satisfaction for the premises be made with all Damages Costs Interest and Expenses sustained or that may be sustained through

the claiming of the same one upon payment and Delivery the said Simon or persons or their
 friends further out of them to discharge and acquittance release and Discharge for the said
 said George Brown in his name to make grant seal and Deliver and likewise with Power
 to the said Thomas Wilson and Alexander McSwain to nominate constitute and appoint
 one or more Attorney or Attorneys under us with the same Power hereby constituted
 execute and do and recall the said Power at our pleasure and discretion to do
 perform and execute all and whatsoever Things Needful and requisite to be done in or concerning
 the premises as amply and fully in all respects as to the said George Brown could do himself
 if personally present or which any other Attorneys could do in like case ratifying and holding
 from all and whatsoever Things we the said Thomas Wilson and Alexander McSwain or the
 Attorney or Attorneys to be by us Appointed shall lawfully do execute to be done in or
 concerning the premises as in and by the said Deed Bll duly proved and remaining
 of Record in the Registers Office of Antigua and also in the Registers Office of this Island
 Testimonial before us being thereunto had will appear. *WIT* Know ye that we the
 said Thomas Wilson and Alexander McSwain in presence and by virtue of the several
 Priests and Rectors in or under by the above Deed Bll and for divers good Causes and
 Considerations we hereunto Moving have made created constituted and appointed and by
 these presents do make create constitute and appoint William McDonough and Robert
 Morris of the said Island of Montserrat Merchants and Partners or either of them to be the
 true and lawful Attorney or Attorneys of the said George Brown at the Island of Montserrat
 hereby giving and empowering unto the said William McDonough and Robert Morris
 as in any matter or thing which may arise or in any case concern the said George Brown
 at the said Island of Montserrat All the several Powers and Authorities in us heretofore allowed
 hereby ratifying and confirming what now the said William McDonough and Robert
 Morris shall lawfully do in the premises Provided that it shall be lawful for us
 the said Thomas Wilson and Alexander McSwain to revoke and annul these
 presents and the power and Authority thereby granted at our will and pleasure and that from
 the time of revoking such revocation at the said Island of Montserrat then presents
 shall be clearly void and of no effect any Thing above mentioned to the contrary notwithstanding
 In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and Affix our seals this twentieth
 day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine

Sealed & Delivered
 In presence of
 Philip Tankard Abrahams

The Willson
 Alexander McSwain
 by his Solicitor
 Thomas Wilson

Montserrat

Before the Honble Abraham Harris Esquire one of the
 Justices of the Peace of the County of Kings Bench and Common
 Pleas hold for the said Island

Personally appeared Philip Tankard Abrahams of the said Island who being
 duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God depose and oath that he was present and did
 see Thomas Wilson of the Island of Antigua Merchant and partner in the House of Bullion and Abrahams
 for himself and also for his Brother Alexander McSwain duly execute the foregoing Instrument of
 Writing purporting a Letter of Attorney by signing sealing and as his Act and Deed and also as
 the Act and Deed of his said Partner Alexander McSwain redeeming the same and this Deponent
 further saith that he this Deponent did subscribe his Name as an Evidence to the due
 Execution of the said Instrument of Writing and that the Name Philip Tankard Abrahams
 as subscribed is of the proper hand Writing of him this Deponent
 Sworn before me this Twenty fourth
 day of February in the year of our Lord
 one thousand seven hundred & sixty nine
 Philip Tankard Abrahams
 Affirm Harris

Recorded this thirteenth day of May
 one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that Edward Roberts of
 the Island of Montserrat Esquire for divers good causes and Considerations we hereunto Moving
 have made created constituted and appointed and by these presents do hereby make
 create constitute and appoint James Chambers of the Island of Montserrat Esquire
 Jerry Logg of the said Island Esquire Charles Agnew of the said Island Esquire John Gordon
 of the said Island Esquire and my wife Ann Roberts of the said Island jointly and each and every
 and any of them severally my true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney for me and in my Name and
 on my behalf to do and manage to execute and perform all such Business Affairs Acts
 Deeds matters and things as they or any or either of them shall seem Meet and expedient
 for my Benefit in about or for the care Management or Improvement of my Estate Agrees
 and Effects in the said Island and all other my Affairs there And his further authority
 and empower my said Attorneys or any or either of them for me and in my Name or
 otherwise and for my use to Adjust and settle by Arbitration or otherwise all Accounts
 which now do or hereafter may be due or owing between me and any other person

or person and to demand say me for recover and receive by all lawful ways and
 Means from all and every person or persons returned debt shall or may become all and
 every such Debt due and Demands due and claims of money goods slaves and effects
 which now are or hereafter shall or may become due owing payable or belonging to me
 by any ways or means whatsoever And likewise to commence sue prosecute and
 defend all such actions and suits as may depend arise or be necessary touching any
 of my businesses and for that purpose to appear for me in any Court or Courts of Law
 or Equity or before any Magistrate and upon Recovery and Receipt of all or any Debt demands
 due due or claims of money goods slaves effects sufficient Acquittances Release and
 Discharges for me and in my name or otherwise from time to time to make and give
 and all such Deeds Instruments and writings as may be necessary in or about
 any of my aforesaid Affairs or Business for me and in my name or otherwise and as my
 self and said Acts or acts to sign seal deliver and execute And I hereby do hereby
 give and grant to my said Attorney and any or either of them my full and whole
 power specially to perform transact negotiate and Accomplish all such Acts Matters
 and things whatsoever as shall or may be requisite or necessary in or about the
 premises and that as amply fully and Effectually in all Intents and purposes as might
 or could be if personally present and Acting thereon I hereby giving to my said Attorney
 jointly or any or either of them severally my full and whole Power in the Premises
 hereby ratifying confirming and allowing all and whatsoever my said Attorneys
 or any or either of them shall lawfully do it cause to be done in about touching or
 concerning the aforesaid premises and in pursuance of these powers As Witness whereof
 the said Edward Roberts hath subscribed with his hand and seal this twenty fifth day of June
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy eight
 Seals and Delivered
 in the presence of
 John Lockhart

I Agree Robert Roberts of High black Merchant and in Dublin in the County of
 Down North Britain Mother and Legatee of the deceased High black Merchant in the
 Island of Montserrat who was one of the heirs of Robert and black Merchants in Montserrat
 and was lawful Son and only Child predeceased before High black Merchant in
 the same aforesaid Island and Me by these presents Notarials Constables and appoint
 Mr William Redmond late Shipmaster in Glasgow now Merchant to be my true and
 lawful Attorney the effect And with the Powers Underwritten giving and by these
 presents granting unto the said William Redmond my full and ample Commission
 Power and Authority to make up and establish proper and Legal Suits in my
 power Agreeable to the practice of the Island of Montserrat as Vice Admiral or Legatee of
 High black deceased my said Son to the whole goods Debts Chattels Effects and Real
 and personal Estate which pertained and belongs to me owing and due to or due
 to the said deceased High black myself the time of his decease And also for me in my
 Name And for my use and behoof to ask demand Levy Recover and Receive all goods
 Debts Chattels subject Effects Real and Personal Estate Pertaining and belonging or
 Adduced and owing to the said deceased High black my Son in the said Island of
 Montserrat or in any of the Caribbees Leeward or West Indian Islands by whatsoever
 person or persons for whatsoever Cause Debt or Occasion to which I have or shall
 have Right Title or Interest any manner of Way as Vice Admiral or Legatee
 Assignee or Legatee of the said High black my Son And all other Sums and shares
 of Money Goods and other Estate Real and personal left or bequeathed by the said High black
 of the Island of Montserrat Merchant deceased my Son to me in property or Life Interest
 And that presently is or hereafter shall be pertaining and owing to me any other
 Way whatsoever And also to adjust Ballance what and settle the Accounts
 and Books of the Intermiscellaneous Debts and Management of the said
 Nominates by the said deceased High black and to uplift Recover and Receive

whatsoever shall Apppear to be due by them from time to time And upon the
 payment and Delivery of the said Chattels Effects Real and Personal with
 Eight Requestis Legacies Sum or Sums of Money the said Person or persons And
 Executors And their Heirs Administrators or Executors And all others whom it shall or may
 hereafter come to our Arrest Compulsion Implead and prosecute for the same And upon each debt
 to proceed to Judgment and Execution and the said persons and Executors and their
 assigns in prison to keep by until satisfaction be made with all Costs Damages
 and Expenses sustained and to be sustained through the Detaining of the same
 and upon payment satisfaction and delivery of the said Chattels with gear
 Effects Real and Personal with Eight Requestis Legacies Sum or Sums of
 Money the said Person or persons their Executors and assigns forthwith and before to
 discharge and Receipts and Discharges or Acquittances for the same or any part
 thereof for me and on my name to make grant sign seal and deliver and
 generally to do and transact Accomplish and finish all and whatsoever things
 needful and requisite concerning the premises as Comply and fully in all respects
 as I could do myself if Personally present And also to substitute an Attorney under
 him for whom shall be Answerable to Act in his Absence hereby Ratifying and
 holding firm All and whatsoever things my said Attorney shall lawfully do
 cause to be done by Virtue of these presents In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto
 set my hand and seal at Irvine in the County of Ayr aforesaid the fourteenth day of
 October seventeen hundred and sixty eight years in the eight year of the Reign
 of our Sovereign George the Third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain France and
 Ireland Defender of the Faith

Signs sealed and Delivered being

Witness on Shamp paper in presence of

John Wood
 Jas. Montgomery
 Nathl. Montgomery
 etc. Witnesses

Agnes Robertson

By Charles Hamilton of Craighlaw Esquire, present Secord of the Royall Burgh of
 Irvine in the County of Ayr North Britain (Witness) his Notary Public of the Peace of the
 County of Ayr aforesaid

These do Certify that Captain John Wood in Irvine Commander of the sloop
 of Glasgow and Captain James Montgomery in the town of Irvine did this day appear
 before me and upon their great and solemn Oaths administered by me did and do
 depose and say that they are and were acquainted with the within named Agnes
 Robertson and were acquainted with the within named Hugh Clark Merchant in Irvine
 and Hugh Clark Merchant in Monmouth his son both deceased That the said Hugh
 Clark died some days before his said son and left no other Lawful child or children to the
 Deponents their knowledge and belief Further these do Certify that the within named
 Agnes Robertson did this day appear before me and did sign and seal the within written Power
 of Attorney as their true and genuine deed In presence of the within and above named
 Captain John Wood and Captain James Montgomery Witnesses who also each did
 sign the same in my presence who are persons of good Credit and Character and who
 upon their great and solemn Oaths administered by me did and do depose and say that
 they truly saw and were Witnesses to the signing and sealing of the said Power of Attorney
 by the said Agnes Robertson as and for her Act and deed And that they the Deponents
 did severally sign their Names as Witnesses thereto in presence of one another And the
 above they depose to be true as they shall Answer to God In Witness whereof these
 presents are subscribed by the said Deponents and me and the Common Seal of the said
 Royal Burgh of Irvine is by my Order Appended hereto At Irvine the fourteenth day

Witness this day
 fourth day of June
 one thousand seven
 hundred and sixty
 eight

Charles Hamilton

John Wood
 Jas. Montgomery

Montserrat

282

Know all men by these Presents that I Richard Nathan of the Island of St Vincent Esquire has given the Island of Montserrat and about to depart for Montserrat aforesaid have made and Ordained and by these presents do make and Ordain constitute Authorize and Appoint William McDonough of the said Island Gentleman and Arthur Horne of the same Island Merchant jointly or severally to be my true certain and lawful Attorneys for me and in my name and to and for my proper use and behoof to demand Levy sue for recover and receive by all lawful ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such claim and sum of Money Debt due Goods Effects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto me the said Richard Nathan upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Note or upon account of Trading or dealing or upon any other Account and by any other Ways or means whatsoever in any manner of wise and if need be to call to Account and to bring to a Reckoning and to adjust and settle Accounts with all or any Person or Persons concerned in the Premises and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money doth discharge Effects or things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make and give giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorneys or either of them full power and Authority in and touching the premises to use pursue arrest attach seize detest impound imprison condemn and prosecute and there and thereupon to accept discharge and out of Prison to release also for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Defendant and or Informant in any and all Actions or Appeals for or by reason of the premises likewise Attorney or Attorneys under him or either of them to set substitutes and again to Revoke and generally to do all and perform all other Actions and things in and touching the premises requisite and necessary as fully as I may

only

283

myself might or could do were I personally present and I do hereby Ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorneys or either of them or their or theirs substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the premises. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of May one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven

Richard Nathan
Seals and Delivered
in Presence of
Henry Dyer

Richard Nathan

Montserrat

Before Jerry Segay Esquire Register of all Deeds Wills &c.
for said Island

Personally appeared Henry Dyer who made Oath on the holy Evangelists of
Having this day thoroughly perused that the said document was presented and did see Richard Nathan duly execute the
day of June 1787
in presence of
himself before me this second day of June
one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven

Jerry Segay

Saint Vincent

Know all men by these Presents that I John Neame of the Island aforesaid Esquire have made and Ordained and by these presents do make certain constitute Authorize and Appoint Langford Lovel of the Island of Antigua Esquire to be my true certain and Lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to and for my proper use and behoof to demand Levy sue for recover and receive of and from all and every Person or Persons whatsoever all and every sum or sums of money which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto me the said John Neame in the Island of Montserrat and particularly a debt due from Doctor John Faye of the said Island of Montserrat to me the said John Neame for Principal and Interest of a Fortune left by Edward Faye of the Island of Montserrat Esquire deceased to Ann the Wife of the said John Neame upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Note or upon account of Trading and Dealing or upon any other Account and by any other Ways and Means whatsoever and if need be to call to Account and

to

to bring to a remedy and to assist and settle Accounts with all my Power and
 concern in the Premises and particularly the said Doctor John Toge and upon
 Receipt or Recovery of all my said debts due goods
 effects or other things or any part thereof sufficient to pay and discharge for me
 and in my name from time to time to make and give giving and by these presents
 granting unto my said Attorney full power and Authority in and touching the
 Premises to use Great Attach Seize execute imprison constrain and
 Revoke and there and thereof to Repaid discharge and rat of Person to receive and do
 for me to appear and in my Person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other
 Places as Demandant or Defendant in any such Action Appeal or by reason of the
 Premises likewise Attorney or Attorneys under him to set aside take and sign to
 work and generally to do Act and Perform all other Matters and things now
 touching the Premises requisite and necessary as fully as I myself or could do were
 I personally present and do hereby Ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said
 Attorney or his Substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the
 Premises in things whereof I have heretofore set my hand and seal the twenty third
 day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty three

Attest signed and Delivered
 in the presence of the Word duly
 being told Witnessed by

Oliver Champlin
 of the County

John Toge

Antigua

Before the Honble Robert Christman Esquire one of his
 Majesty's Assistant Justices of the Court of Common Pleas

Personally appeared Oliver Champlin who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists
 of Almighty God do solemnly and truthfully that he was present and did see the above
 named John Toge sign seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the above Instrument of writing
 purporting a power of Attorney and that he did also see Charles Payne Thayer subscribe his name

Attest as Witness with this Deponent
 sworn before me this seventh of March 1769

Robert Christman

Oliver Champlin

Antigua. To all whom these presents shall come I the said named Langford Lovell
 understanding know ye that I for divers good causes do hereby moving these and by these presents
 do substitute nominate and appoint by Virtue of all Powers and Authorities vested in me by the
 within named John Toge as the true and lawful Attorney of the within
 named John Toge at the Island of Montserrat I the said Langford Lovell hereby giving
 and granting unto the said William Morris every Power and Authority in me vested by the within
 Power of Attorney and that in the most large and ample Manner in Writing whereof I
 have heretofore put my hand and seal the First day of June one thousand seven hundred and sixty
 three

Signed sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of

Allan Love

Montserrat

Before the Honble Esqre Daniel Esquire one of the
 Assistant Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and
 Common Pleas

Recorded and examined
 this seventh day of June
 One thousand seven
 hundred and sixty
 three

Substituted

sworn before me this
 10 day of June 1769

Esqre Daniel

Personally appeared Allan Love who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists
 of Almighty God do solemnly and truthfully that he was present and did see the above named Langford Lovell
 sign seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the above Instrument of writing purporting a power of
 Attorney

Allan Love

Know all men by these presents that I James Montgomery of the County of Irvine
in the County of Ayr North Britain have Remitted and Appointed to and nominated constitute
and Appoint William Hedgcock of Glasgow to be my true and lawful Attorney for me in any name and for my use and behoof to lay recover and receive
of and from the Treasurers of Hugh Black & Co. and the Heirs of the Effects of and
from the Treasurers of Messrs. Morren and Black decant late of the said Island of Northbrook
Merchant and the Heirs of their Effects All and sundry such claims or claims of Money as
at present or shall become payable to me out of the Estate of the said Hugh Black and
Messrs. Morren and Black And in Particular the sum of twenty eight pounds sterling
of Principal contained in a Bill drawn by me upon and accepted by Messrs. Morren and Black
Merchant in March at date at Irvine the fourth day of May seventeen hundred and
sixty seven payable to me or my order one day after date Also the Legate Interest or
Accumulation thereof due and until payment with costs and Damages that may
be Incurred thereon and there annual And upon not payment of the for said claims to me and
Attacks Impovers and Impovers and bondsmen the said Executors and Heirs, and the Debtors
to the said Hugh Black and Morren and Black according to Law and upon payment of the whole
or any part of the said claims to grant sign and deliver Ample Valid Receipts or
Discharges and Acquittances and if needful to Administer for me as Lawful Executor
of the said Hugh Black and Morren and Black in any Impovers or bonds or bonds and
to do therein as fully as I could do if present and with Power to the said William Hedgcock
to substitute an Attorney under him with the same or more Limited Powers and whatever
my said Attorney or his Substitute shall lawfully do in the Premises I promise and
Oblig myself to obey by and conform the same.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at Irvine in the County of Ayr
the fourth day of October seventeen hundred and sixty eight years in the eighth year of the
Reign of our Sovereign George the Third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain France and
Ireland.

Ireland.

Island &c.

Signe shales and delivered

in Presence of

John Moss

Patrick Montgomery

Ja. James

James Montgomery

At Irvine in the County of Ayr North Britain the fourteenth day of October seventeen
hundred and sixty eight years In presence of Charles Hamilton of Brachlaw Esquire
President Sheriff of the Royal Burgh of Irvine in the County of Ayr and one of his Majesty's
Justices of the Peace for the said County appeared the above named Captain John Moss and Mr.
Montgomery both in Irvine who being severally solemnly sworn Make oath and Depose that they
truly saw and were Witnesses to the signing of each Page of the foregoing Proce of Attorney and
reading the last page by the said James Montgomery as his true self and Deed and that the signers
did severally sign their Names as Witnesses to the Execution thereof.

Charles Hamilton

John Moss
Patrick Montgomery

At Irvine the fourteenth day of October seventeen hundred and sixty eight years in presence of Charles
Hamilton of Brachlaw Esquire President Sheriff of the Royal Burgh of Irvine in North Britain and
one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the County of Ayr.

Apparant Captain James Montgomery of the said town of Irvine who being solemnly sworn
made oath that the Principal sum of twenty eight pounds sterling contained in the bill of date the
fourth day of May seventeen hundred and sixty seven years mentioned in the preceding Proce of Attorney
with the Annual rent thereon is wholly owing and owing to the Debtor by the Estate of Hugh Black late
of Northbrook decant or Morren and Black the Debtor having given value and hath not received
payment.

Charles Hamilton

Ja. Montgomery

I 78

Irvine 1st May 1769

One

The day after date pay me or order at my house here shewly eight pounds sterling value of
from/ signed/ J^o M^o Hunter

To M^o Hunter and black

M^o Hunter in

(signed) M^o Hunter and black

The John Hunter and Patrick Hunter, Messrs Public dwelling in the Town of Irvine in the County
of North Ayrshire, Depute by Depute and attest that what is above written is a true and
and being of the Original with above mentioned the having duly compared the same and found
them exactly to agree with for ever given under our hands at Irvine the forthnight day of October
Seventeen hundred and eighty eight years

James Hunter

J^o Hunter N^o

Pat. Hunter N^o

Know all men by these presents that I James Hunter Public of North Ayrshire Master of
the Probate of Irvine have Remitted constituted and appointed to Shewly Remitted constituted
and appointed W^o Hunter of Glasgow late Shipmaster now Merchant to be my true and
lawful Attorney for me and in my name and for my use and behoof in all and sundry
matters and things the sum of one hundred and thirty eight pounds ten shillings and six pence
sterling due me by M^o Hunter and black in M^o Hunter by their Acceptance to me sold at Irvine
the fourth of March May and yearly were payable upon the first of June May and yearly eight as also
the sum of forty six pounds sterling due by M^o Hunter and black by their Acceptance to me the
third of March May yearly were payable in one day to W^o Hunter and black to which I have
right by Instrument with the said and lawful interest owing and that shall grow due
and become payable upon the said two Bills as also the sum of ten pounds if or more as the
said if some time left by my Executors with M^o Hunter and black abroad and that whatsoever
person or persons liable in payment thereof and upon none payment thereof the said
persons their Executors and Administrators for me and in my name to sue and
imprison Impound and prosecute for the same and upon such suit to proceed to
Judgment and Execution and them in M^o Hunter to hold and keep until payment

to

be made with all costs Damages and Expenses sustained or to be sustained by the obtaining of the
same and upon payment thereof forth out of person to discharge and Acquittance for
the same or any part thereof for me and in my name to make grant sell and
deliver and also one or more Attorney or Attorneys under him to Substitute and
Appoint and the same at his pleasure Again to receive and also to do perform and
execute and execute all and every lawful and Reasonable acts and things whatsoever
that shall be needful to be done living and hereby granting upon my said
Attorney my full power in the Premises Ratifying and Holding firm all and
whosoever my said Attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in or about
the Premises by virtue of these presents In Testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal at Irvine the fifteenth day of October May
I sixty eight years and of the reign of our said Lord George the third by the
Grace of God King of Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith

James Hunter

in Presence of

James Alexander

Pat. Hunter

At Irvine the fifteenth day of October May I sixty eight years In presence of
Charles Hamilton of the County of North Ayrshire and one of her Majesty's Justices of the Peace for
the said County appeared James Alexander
Hunter there who severally made oath that they knew and were well
acquainted with the within signed James Hunter Grantor of the within Power of
Attorney and that they were present with and saw the said James Hunter Substitute
and seal the within Power of Attorney and that the same is a fair genuine and true
and undoubted and that their Depositions
Shewly are thus attested as they shall answer to God

James Alexander

Pat. Hunter

Charles Hamilton

At Irvine the fifteenth day of October May I sixty eight years appeared before
me Charles Hamilton Justice

Lord Provost of the Burgh of Irvine

Montserrat

212

It all to whom these presents shall come Gyles
 Sawward late of Northampton in the Province of New Hampshire in our English
 Marine County, Greeting Whereas Jonathan Warner of the same Province
 Merchant did by deed his or Letter of Attorney under hand and seal duly bearing
 bearing date on or about the sixth day of April in the year above Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and sixty nine duly constitute and appoint the said
 Gyles Sawward to be his true and lawful Attorney in his Name and Head
 and to his Use to demand Recover and Receive of and from any Person or
 persons whomsoever any Personal Estate Debts dues and demands whatsoever
 and whatsoever the same might or should be found due and freight belonging
 to him thereby granting unto his said Attorney full Power and Authority to
 Commence and pursue all such means lawfull and proper in Law or Equity for
 recovering the same to final Judgment and Execution and upon Recovery
 and Receipt of the same in manner aforesaid in his Name to make seal and
 Execute any Legal Release Acquittance and discharge as occasion should require
 And the said Jonathan Warner did and by the said Deed his or Letter of Attorney
 give and grant unto the said Gyles Sawward full Power and Authority to
 Substitute one or more Attorney and Attorneys for perfecting the Premises and
 generally to perform and finish all matters and things relating to the same as
 fully as if he the said Jonathan Warner were Personally present thereby
 ratifying and confirming all and whatsoever his said Attorney or his substitutes
 should Lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the Premises by Virtue thereof
 as in and by the said deed his or Letter of Attorney (relating) being thereunto
 hat may fully appear And Whereas the said Gyles Sawward is about
 shortly to leave the said Island of Montserrat Now know ye that the
 said Gyles Sawward by Virtue of the Power and Authority Vested in him
 by Virtue of the aforesaid deed his or Letter of Attorney doth hereby nominate Substitute
 and appoint and in his place and Head put Abraham Harris of the said Island
 Esquire to be the true and lawful Attorney of the said Jonathan Warner hereby
 giving

213

giving and granting unto the said Abraham Harris all the Powers and Authorities
 granted to him the said Gyles Sawward by Virtue of the said Deed his or Letter of Attorney
 In Witness whereof the said Gyles Sawward hath hereunto set his hand and seal
 this tenth day of July one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine
 Sealed and Delivered }
 in the Presence of } Gyles Sawward (L)
 Ellis His

Montserrat

Before the Honble Sirle Daniell Esquire one of his
 Majestys Justices of his Majestys Court of Kings Bench
 and Common Pleas held for the said Island

Personally appeared Ellis His of the said Island Esq: who being duly sworn
 on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see the
 above named Gyles Sawward duly execute by signing Sealing and as his Act and Deed
 delivering the above and within Deed his or Letter of Attorney And that he this
 Dependent did subscribe his Name as an Evidence to the due Execution of the
 Ellis His

Recorded this tenth
 day of July one
 thousand seven
 hundred and sixty
 nine

Sworn before me this

tenth day of July 1769

Sirle Daniell

At the Request of James Denton Administrator Ann Rendon and Elizabeth Rendon
 Administratrix of Nathaniel Rendon deceased We have viewed valued and appraised the Personal
 Estate (Montserrat) by the Testament of the said Nathaniel Rendon as by the Annexed Abstract
 to us directed we are Commanded Amounting in the whole to the sum of Fifty one Pounds
 eight Shillings

A Horse Cattle &c

£25

Recorded this tenth
 day of May
 one thousand seven
 hundred and sixty
 nine

One Span

Two Barrels Cotton 20 each

One Jarvis

One Bundle grey Cotton 20

One Parcel of Lard Cotton 10

The Cotton above the Crop Wells on the grounds

The Cotton below the Crop Wells on the grounds

The Cotton below the Hay on the grounds

Whatsoever in hand and due this tenth day of May one

thousand seven hundred and sixty nine

2 10 0

9 7 6

4 7 6

1 5 0

2 8 0

1 10 0

4 0 0

4 0 0

151 2 0

Witness my hand and seal this tenth day of May one

thousand seven hundred and sixty nine

John Daniell Esquire

By this Publick Instrument of Recuration or Letter of
 Attorney be it known that on the second day of March in the year of our Lord
 One thousand seven hundred and sixty Nine Before me Abraham Ogier
 Notary publick dwelling in London duly Admitted and Sworn and in the
 presence of the Witnesses hereafter named Personally Appeared M^{rs}
 Martha Bowles M^{rs} Thomas Haddock and Michael Parsons
 Executors of the last Will and Testament of M^r Leonard Bowles late of
 London Merchant deceased M^{rs} Declared to have made Acknowledged Constituted
 and Appointed and by these presents do make Acknowledge constitute and appoint
 M^r Andrew Howard of the Island of Montserrat Merchant to be their true and
 lawful Attorney giving and by these presents granting unto their said Attorney
 full power and lawful Authority for them the said Constituents in their Name
 and to their use as Executors as aforesaid to ask demand sue for and to gett
 Lawful Ways and Means recover and receive of and from John Ratch of
 Montserrat aforesaid Exquire or whom else it may concern all such Sums and
 Sums of Money good wares Merchandises Debts Effects Estate and things whatsoever
 as he or they now hath or have or shall or may hereafter have in his or their
 Hands Custody or Possession due owing payable or belonging unto the Estate of
 the said Leonard Bowles deceased or to them the said Constituents as Executors as
 aforesaid for or upon Account or by what other reason or Means recover nothing
 accepted or received and to that end with the said John Ratch or whom else it may
 concern to Account and to View State settle and Request all Accounts and the Balance
 thereof to receive upon recovery and Receipt in the premises to give one or more
 Acquittances or other Sufficient discharges in due form of Law Also if need be to
 appear before all Lord Judges and Justices in any Court or Courts thence as
 may pursue unplead Avoid Attach and prosecute as occasion shall be or
 require Also to Compromise compromise and Agree by Arbitration or otherwise
 as their said Attorney shall think fit and generally in the premises
 to do perform and execute all and whatsoever shall be requisite and
 necessary in as full and ample Manner to all intents and purposes
 as they the said Constituents might or could do if they were personally

Present

present Also with Power to Substitute one or more Attorney or Attorneys under
 him with like or limited Power and the same again to revoke they the said Constituents
 hereby promising to ratify confirm and hold for good and valid all and whatsoever
 their said Attorney or his Substitute or Substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be
 done in or about the premises by or under their Thus Done and passed in
 London aforesaid in the presence of the Undersigned Witnesses

Sealed and Delivered by M^{rs}
 Martha Bowles being first duly
 Sworn in the Presence of
 William Cranstoun
 Esq^r Chaplain
 Sealed and Delivered by Michael
 Parsons in the Presence of
 Isaac Aldrich
 William Cranstoun
 Sealed and Delivered by M^r Thomas
 Haddock in the Presence of
 J^s DeBourq
 William Cranstoun

Martha Bowles

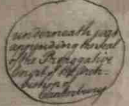
Thos. Haddock

Michael Parsons

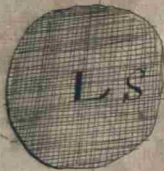
In premisorum fidem
 Abas Ogier Not^{us} Pub^{licus}
 1769

Thomas by divine Providence Archbishop of Canterbury Primate of all England
 and Metropolitan do by these presents make known to all Men that on the eighth
 day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight
 at London before the Worshipful Francis Compton Doctor of Laws Surrogate of the
 Right Worshipful George Hay Doctor of Laws Master Rector or Commensary of our
 Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully Constituted the last Will and Testament
 with a bequest of Leonard Bowles late of the Parish of Saint Anne Westminster in the
 County of Middlesex deceased (who unto Annus was proved Appointed and Registered the
 said deceased having whilst living and at the time of his death good Chastity or Credits
 in every Diocese or Jurisdiction by reason whereof the Proving and Registering
 the said Will and the granting Administration of all and singular the said goods
 Chattels and Credits and also the Auditing allowing and final discharging
 the Account thereof are well known to appertain fully and wholly to us and not
 to any Inferior Judge and that Administration of all and singular the goods
 Chattels and Credits of the said Decedent and any way concerning his Will was
 granted to Martha Bowles Widow the Heir of the said deceased Thomas Bowles

and Michael Parsons the Executors named in the said Will they having
been already sworn unto and faithfully to execute the same and to make
abuse and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said goods Chattels and
credits and to exhibit the same into the Registry of our said Court on or before
the last day of September next ensuing and also to render a Just and true
Account thereof given at the time and Place above Written and on the
fifth year of our said Majesty's said Majesty's



Now Sheweth
John Stevens
Esq. } Deputy
 } Register



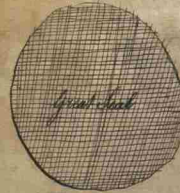
That the above is a true copy of the
Original under the Seal of the Prerogative
Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury
new to me Notary Public's Office at
London 2^d day of March 1769
Abra^l Ogier Not^y Pub^l 1769

William Cornasleau Clerk to Mr Abraham Ogier of London
Notary Publick Maketh oath that he was present and did see Mr^s Martha
Knolls Mess^{rs} Thomas Haddock and Michael Parsons Severally sign Seal
and as their Act and Deed in due form of Law Execute and deliver the Original
Prerogative or Sales of Attorney's Accounts Annored bearing date the second
day of this Instant Month of March and made to Mr^s Andrew Merriam of
the Island of Montserrat Merchant to and for the Uses and purposes therein
mentioned and that the same he this Deponent did set and subscribe his Name
as one of the Witnesses to the Execution thereof as hereby both and may appear
Seen the 7th day of
March 1769 Before me }
John Turner Mayor

William Cornasleau

To all to whom these presents shall come I the R^t Hon^{ble} Samuel Taverne
Lord Mayor of the City of London In Pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and
passed in the fifth year of the Reign of this late Majesty King George the third
intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of debts in his Majesty's Plantations
and Colonies in America Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof
Personally came and appeared before me William Cornasleau the
Deponent named in the Affidavit herunto Annexed being at that time well known
and worthy of good credit and by solemn Oath which the said Deponent then
took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Did solemnly and
sincerely declare testify and depose to be true the several Matters and things
mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit

Rendered this twenty
sixth day of May
One thousand seven
hundred and sixty
Nine



In Faith and Testimony whereof I the
said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office
of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be
hereunto put and Affixed and the Seal of Attorney
mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit
to be hereunto also Annexed Dated in London the
seventh day of March in the Year of our said Majesty's
said Majesty's said Majesty's said Majesty's
Hodges

Montserrat

Before this His Inquire one of his Majesty's
Justices assigned to keep the Peace in and for
the said Island

Personally Appeared before me Jerry Segay and William Evans of the said
Island Inquirers who being duly sworn the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally
declare and say that they and each of them have At the Request of Mr^s Sarah M^{rs} David
Guardian of the Bodies and Estates of James Patterson and Ann Patterson to the best
of their Knowledge and Skill valued and Appraised the Negro Slaves herunder
mentioned to the Sums opposite to each of their Names and Amounting in the whole
to the sum of four hundred and eighty pounds current Gold and silver money
Negroes belonging to James Patterson.

Sarah

Christmas

£50. 0. 0
75. 0. 0

(228)

Dunbrough
Jullcock
Chorley

£ 30. 0. 0
15. 0. 0
25.

Negros belonging to Miss Anne Pittman

Maryann
Blackey
Ester

10. 0. 0
90. 0. 0
70. 0. 0
35. 0. 0

£ 480. 0. 0

Terry Legay
Will Evans

Reads this
witness day of July
one thousand seven
hundred and sixty nine

Ellis His

Montserrat



By his Excellency William Woodley Esquire Captain
General and Governor in Chief in and over all his Majesty's
Islands Charitable Islands in America Chancellor Vice
Admiral and Ordinary of the same &c
Whereas Thomas Long in his Willson to me directed hath set
forth that his Father John Long died Intestate in or about
the Year one thousand seven hundred and sixty six leaving behind
him a Real and Personal Estate that his Mother Plighted her
self of such Estate that he resides with his said Mother
from the death of his Father until her death that his Sister
Cleanor Long intermarried with one John Carey of the said
Islands Gentleman with whom he has resided ever since the
death of his said Mother and by his said Willson Prayed that
the Guardian ship of his Person and Estate might be granted
to the said John Carey and Terry Legay of the said Island Esquire

And therefore herety implever and Appoint you the said John Carey
and Terry Legay to be Guardians of the Person and Estate of the said Thomas Long
during his Minority and to take into your own care and Protection all and

whatsoever

(229)

whatsoever the Estate both Real and Personal which doth or may here belong
and Appertain unto the said Thomas Long and you are herety Implevered to
commence prosecute and defend all Actions and suits of Law which shall be
requisite for securing and recovering of the said Monies Estate or any Part thereof
and that you may perform the same as a Just Guardian ought to do And for
your Acting therein this shall be your sufficient Warrant

Given under my hand and Seal this third day
of June in the Ninth Year of the Reign of his
Majesty King George the Third and in the Year
of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty Nine

Wm Woodley

Montserrat

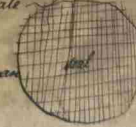
By this Publick Instrument of Writing or Testat

Be it Manifest unto all Persons whom these Presents shall or may concern
that on the twenty seventh day of July in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand
seven hundred and sixty Nine Personally appeared before me Terry Legay
Esquire Notary Publick duly Admitted and sworn and dwelling in the Town of
Plymouth in the said Islands of Montserrat John Eaton Master of the Ship
Betsey together with William Haxman Mak to the said Ship who being
duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally declare and say
that on the twenty sixth Instant about four o'clock in the Morning a violent
gale of Wind came from E. N. E. by which several Vessels were out having
packed their cables and about three of the clock of the same day the Wind
came round to the Southward which occasioned a high swell to beat on Shores
and the Ships Company being unable to Weigh their Anchors with safety
on Account of the Violence of the Weather so as to proceed on their Voyage on that
day

Reads this twenty
seventh day of July
one thousand seven
hundred and sixty
Nine

All which being solemnly sworn to be the truth the said Notary
at the Request of these Defendants do protest against the Winds and Weather for all
Losses Costs Damages and expences whatsoever suffered and sustained or to be suffered
or sustained by any Person or Persons interested or on any Vessel concerned in the said
Ship Betsey and her Cargo for or by reason of her not being able to proceed on her Voyage
by the Violence of the Gale

John Eaton
William Haxman



In Testimonium Veritatis the said
Notary have hereunto set my hand and
Seal of Office the day and year first
above Mentioned

Montserrat

(230)

By this Publick Instrument of Writing or

Protest Be it Manifest unto all Persons whom these Presents shall or may concern that on the twenty seventh day of this Instant July in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and sixty Nine personally appeared before me Jerry Legay Esquire Notary Publick duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat Alexander Mann Master of the Ship Larica together with John Nicol Mack and John Pitham Carpenters belonging to the said Ship who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally declare and say that on the twenty fifth Instant about ten O'clock at Night a violent Gale came on from E. N. E. and Eby N by which several Vessels were out having parted their cables and on the twenty sixth Instant the Wind shifted and came round to the Southward which occasioned a high swell and the Surge beating violently on shore these Deponents soon after made a signal for a Boat to come from the Shore but no boat could come of the Ships Company being unable on account of the high Swell and Violence of the Gale to weigh their Anchors to proceed on their Voyage All which being solemnly sworn to be the truth the said Notary at the request of these Deponents do Protest against the Winds and Weather for all Losses both Damages and Expenses whatsoever suffered and sustained or to be suffered and sustained by any Person or Persons interested or in any wise concerned in the said Ship Larica or her Cargo for or by reason of her not being able to proceed on her Voyage by the Violence of the Gale.

Alexander Mann
John Nicol
John Pitham



In testimonium Veritatis the said
Notary have hereunto set my hand and
Seal of Office the day and year first above
mentioned

Montserrat

(231)

By this Publick Instrument of Writing

or Protest Be it Manifest unto all Persons whom these Presents shall or may concern that on the twenty ninth day of July in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and sixty Nine personally appeared before me Jerry Legay Esquire Notary Publick duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat Charles Sea Master of the Brig Jonny together with Samuel Macbaul Carpenter and Thomas Anderson butcherman belonging to the said Brig who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally declare and say that on the twenty sixth Instant at three O'clock in the morning a violent Gale came from E. N. E. by which several Vessels lying in the said Road parted their cables and drove out the Brigantine part of one of her cables and drove out the other dragging that about an hour after the Sea then running very high these Deponents were obliged to cut away the best part of their cable (being new) along with the Anchor they not being able to purchase it in order to procure the vessel afterwards these Deponents tried (but in vain) to get the Boat on board as the King bolts in the Stern where the tackle hooked gave way in trying to heave in one of them three Boats was then obliged to lash and tow them a Stern the Gale still continuing and the Sea running very high about eight O'clock in the forenoon the three boats parted from the Brigantine at ten O'clock in the afternoon then being abreast of Redund the Winds abated but the Sea still continued high they made sail and arrived here this Morning All which being solemnly sworn to be the truth the said Notary at the request of these Deponents do Protest against the Wind and Seas for all Losses both Damages and Expenses whatsoever suffered and sustained or to be suffered and sustained by any Person or Persons interested or in any wise concerned in the said Brigantine Jonny or her Cargo by reason of the Violence of the Gale and height of the Sea for or by reason of the said Brigantine not being able to proceed on her Voyage in the twenty sixth Instant.

Remits this
twenty ninth
day of July one
thousand seven
hundred and
sixty Nine

Charles Sea
Samuel Macbaul
Thomas Anderson



In testimonium Veritatis the said
Notary have hereunto set my hand and Seal
the day and year first above mentioned
Jerry Legay Notary Publick

(232)

Montserrat

By this publick Instrument of Writing or protest Be it Manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on the thirty first day of July in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and eighty nine Personally appeared before me Jerry Legay Esquire Notary Publick duly Admitted and sworn and dwelling in the town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat Daniel Cooperides master of the Brigantine sloop Paul together with Thomas Thompson Mate to the said Brigantine who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God severally declare and say that on the twenty sixth Instant as these Depo- nents lay at an Anchor in the Road of Plymouth about three o'clock in the Morning a violent Gale came on from E N E by which the Brigantine parted her Cable so that they lost their Anchor and went a drift together with sundry other Vessels these Depo- nents having their boat stowed away after lost her it being out of their power to take her in by means of the Violence of the Gale and that these Depo- nents drifted so far to Seaward that it was out of their power on account of a strong Sea Current to beat up to this Island until the Morning And that these Depo- nents were obliged to return to this Island in order to get the Brigantines Papers, and a Sufficiency of Water to proceed on their Voyage, And these Depo- nents further saith that they did actually intend to sail from this port on the twenty sixth Instant if they had not been prevented by the Violence of the Gale, All which being solemnly sworn to be the truth I the said Notary at the Request of these Depo- nents do protest against the Windward Seas for all Losses, Costs, Damages and Expenses whatsoever suffered and sustained or to be suffered and sustained by any Person or Persons Interests or in any wise concerned in the said Brigantine sloop Paul or her Cargo for or by reason of her not being able to proceed on her Voyage the twenty sixth Instant.

Recorded this thirty first day of July One thousand seven hundred and eighty nine
 Daniel Cooperides
 Thomas Thompson



In Testimonium Veritatis I the said Notary have hereunto set my hand and seal of Office the day and year first above mentioned

(233)

Montserrat

By this publick Instrument of Writing or protest Be it Manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may concern that on the thirty first day of July in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and eighty nine Personally appeared before me Jerry Legay Esquire Notary Publick duly Admitted and sworn and dwelling in the town of Plymouth in the said Island of Montserrat Richard Woods Commander of the sloop Ann together with Dargell M^r Torquum Mate and Scherwickes Marineer belonging to the said sloop who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God ~ severally declare and say that on the twenty sixth Instant as these Depo- nents lay at an Anchor in the Road of Plymouth about one of the Clock in the Morning a violent Gale of Wind came on from E N E by which the sloop Ann parted her Cable and lost one Anchor and went a drift together with sundry other Vessels these Depo- nents then having their boat a stow (it being out of their power to take them on) Som after lost a yawl together with a double Masted by means of the Violence of the Gale, And these Depo- nents further saith that on account of the Gale continuing so severe they lost one more of the Best Boats by endeavouring to get in the shore Anchor which they had cragged at the time of their going a drift and the sloop Ann also received so much Damage that it is of no manner of service All which being solemnly sworn to be the truth I the said Notary at the Request of these Depo- nents do protest against the Violence of the Weather for all Losses, Costs, Damages and Expenses whatsoever suffered and sustained or to be suffered and sustained by any Person or Persons Interests or in any wise concerned in the said sloop Ann or her Cargo

Recorded this thirty first day of July One thousand seven hundred and eighty nine

Richard Woods
 Dargell M^r Torquum
 John Skips



In Testimonium Veritatis I the said Notary have hereunto set my hand and seal of Office the day and year first above mentioned
 Jerry Legay Notary Pub^l

Antigua

To all to whom these presents shall come William Redgard of the Island of Antigua Merchant sendeth Greeting Whereas Apth Roberts Widow of Hugh Black late of Sevine Merchant deceased Mother and Legatee of the deceased Hugh Black Merchant in Montserrat who was one of the Share of the late Merion and Black Merchants in Montserrat by Writ of Attorney bearing date the fourth day of October eleven hundred and eighty eight in the County of the North Britains did make Oath Consisteth and

Approved

Appoint me the said William Hodgkiss for the said Agnes's Executors
the true and lawful Attorney for the purposes in the said Deed Poll mentioned
and among other Authorities in the same deed given did authorize me
to Appoint one or more Substitutes Attorney or Attorneys under me as by the
same deed full or better duly proved and remaining on Record in the said
Office of Antiquary among other things more fully and at large appears

Now know ye that the said William Hodgkiss in presence
of the powers and authorities in and by the said Deed Poll to me given HAVE made
Obtaind Commissions and Appointments And by those powers do make Odams
Commissions and Appoint William M'Donnough Robert Morion and Charles
Antkather all and each of them of the Island of Montserrat Merchants to be
my true and lawful Substitutes Attorney or Attorneys for me and in my
Name or in the Name of the said Agnes's Executors living and by their
powers granting unto my said Attorneys as full power and Authority as to
me given in and by the said Deed Poll or better of Attorney and generally
to do and perform all Matters and things in and touching the premises
as fully as might or could be or I personally present In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this eighth day of July One
thousand seven hundred and sixty nine years

Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of
James Russell

William Hodgkiss



Montserrat

Before the Honble Abraham Morris Esq. one of his
Majesty's Assistant Justices of the Bench of the said
said Government was held for said Island

Personally appeared James Russell Mariner who being duly sworn
on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposed and said that he was present
and did see William Hodgkiss of the Island of Antigua Merchant duly Execute the
Within Written Instrument of Writing purporting a Power of Attorney
shown before me this

25 day of July 1769

Alfred Harris

and Credit of the said Sarah Dyett is hereby granted unto him the said
William Dyett he having given sufficient Security in the Ordinary Office
of this Island well and truly to Administer on the said Intestate's Personal
Estate according to Law (that is to say) well and truly to satisfy and pay all and
every the just debts that were due and owing by the said Intestate Sarah
Dyett at the time of her death so far forth as the same will amount unto
by the Law to charge home with - all and also to exhibit or cause to be exhibited
into the Ordinary Office aforesaid within sixty days after the date hereof a true
Billed Inventory and Appraisalment of all such the said Intestate's Personal
Estate as hath or shall come to his possession or knowledge within the time
aforesaid and further to render a Just and true Account of this Administration upon
Oath when he shall be thereunto Lawfully required

Witness the Office of the said Ordinary
at the City of Legay the 5th

Given under my hand and Seal this
5th day of September in the Ninth
Year of the reign of his Majesty King George
the Third and in the year of our Lord One
thousand seven hundred and sixty nine
Mich^d White

Montserrat

By the Honorable Michael White Esquire
Deputy Ordinary of the Island of Montserrat

These are in his Majesty's Name to Will and require shewen
to Authorize and Empower you William Lee and Phileas M'Namar
Esquires of the Island aforesaid forthwith at your several Leisures to repair to
all such place or places as shall be to you Nominated by William Dyett
Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and
Credits of Sarah Dyett late of said Island Widow Deceased then and there
Inventory and take Appraisalment make of the said Decedent's Personal Estate and the
same to return under your hands and seals within sixty days after the date
hereof in the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for you so doing this shall be
your sufficient Warrant
Witness the Office
at the City of Legay the 5th

Given under my hand and Seal this 5th
day of September in the year of our Lord One
thousand seven hundred and sixty nine
Mich^d White

A Negro Woman Cate
A Free
A Self

£ 70. 0. 0
12. 0. 0
6. 12. 0

Dear Sir

(235)
Dublin 27th Sept 1761

I have rec^d of your favour of 1st June and 28th July the first bearing
my Brothers Death after a long sickness and leaving behind him 2 Children
as to my sending him any thing he has no right to expect as about the year 1758
I sent him what was due to him and allowed him to hold the said one third
and to make merchandise for the other two thirds also I have borne some charges
him 3 times but and 3 times paid by his Direction such cost as I paid
besides a Debt of about £50. down his going away as to the Debt I had little
Expectations of that But as to the said Unpaid sum I had a right to expect
his share to have been remitted agreeable to my above offer in turn or
supper instead of which I never received one Shilling nor was any ever charged
in the Account so I pray Judge how much he has to expect from me when
I forced him to be present at the 2^d sittings and that I could scarcely send
him as much as would help him to live All this I believe you are no stranger
to and that he never received any part Your letter however does me the honor
of my Brothers death &c. I am really concerned on account of you and his
Widow that his business were not more prudent to make some provision
for you and his offspring. In order to assist you a little you have enclosed
with this letter the pieces of Portugal Gold coin which passes in England
for 36 shillings each and with you I am informed for £3.12 Currency in
which case they make £24.12 Currency which hope will receive
well by Captain Taylor of the Swallow the Beaver here and be of great service
to you. As I have a Wife and a Child you cannot suppose but my Attention
must be to them. Wishing you your Health and your Family's Health
in which your Sister and Niece Joynes join I

I remain Sir Richard Sade
of Brothers and Death on rec^d of
your letter last July but had not
time to send from him

I am your Obedtst Brother
Jas^s Sade

Montserrat



Whereas William Deputy of the said Island of Montserrat by his
Petition to me Sheweth and set forth that whereas the said Island
Widow died on or about the twenty fifth day of March in last
Possessor of a singular Personal Estate

Administration therefore of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights

and

At Baking House 10th of a grinding Stone 10th of a Bat
Three Silver table spoons
Five Shells 5 each 5 Shells 5 each her Books 5 each
2 Gowns 50th 2 pair Stockings 5th 3 Caps and her handkerchiefs 5th
and Box 10th

William Lee
Thos^s M^onnemora

Montserrat



By the Honorable Michael White Esquire Deputy
Governor of the Island of Montserrat and Deputy Ordinary
of the same

Whereas John Newcomb and Sarah Newcomb by their Petition
to me sheweth and set forth that John Brown departed this life in or
about the year one thousand seven hundred and sixty four leaving
behind him a small Personal Estate that Mary Brown his Wife
her self of such Personal Estate and some time after departed this
life leaving also a small Personal Estate that the said Mary and
John Brown left no relations in the said Island but the Petitioners the
Petitioners therefore prayed that Letters of Administration might be
granted to them

Administration therefore of all and singular the Goods and Chattels -
rights and Credits of the said Mary Brown and John Brown is hereby granted
unto them the said John Newcomb and Sarah Newcomb having given sufficient
security in the Ordinary Office of this Island well and truly to administer on the
said Decedents Personal Estate according to Law that is to say well and truly to
execute and pay all and every the Just debts that were due and owing by the said
John Brown and Mary Brown at the time of his Decese so far forth as the
same will amount unto or the Law charge them with all and also exhibit
or cause to be exhibited into the Ordinary Office aforesaid within sixty days after the
date hereof a true and perfect Inventory and Appraisement of all such the said
John Brown and Mary Brown's Personal Estate as hath or shall come to their
possession or Knowledge within the time aforesaid and forthwith to render a true
and true Account of the Administration upon oath when they shall be thereto
summoned &c. as required

Witness the Office
Thos^s Legay Deputy

Given under my hand and seal this twentieth day
of July in the Ninth year of the King of Great
Britain Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty
Nine
Mich^l White

Montserrat



By the Honorable Michael White Esquire Deputy
Governor of the Island approved and Deputed Notary
of the same

These are his Majesty's Name to will and require Likewise to Authorize
and Impower you Edward Simpson and David Power Gentlemen forthwith your
vernal Service to square to all such Place or Places as shall be to you Remitted by
John Newcomb and Charles Newcomb Administrators and Administratrix of all and
singular the rents and Chitties Rights and Credits of John Brown and Mary Brown
late of the said Island Deceased their and there Executors and true Appraisement
to make of the said Deceaseds Personal Estate and thereunto to return under your
hand and seals within sixty days after the date hereof into the Ordinaries Office
of this Island and for you to do this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Witness the Office of the said Deputy Notary this 29th day of September 1769
King George the Third 30th and in the year of our Lord
the thousand seven hundred and sixty Nine
Michael White

Montserrat September 29th 1769 In Presence to the Witness Christ to
us created We have Valued and Appraised the Personal Estate of John and
Mary Brown late of said Island deceased amounting to the sum of Two hundred
and seventeen pounds Eighteen shillings

Two Port	£ 1. 0. 0	Two Shillings	£ 3. 0. 0
Three	60. 0. 0	Eight Shillings	£ 4. 0. 0
Four	45. 0. 0	Four Shillings	£ 4. 0. 0
Five	20. 0. 0	Eight Shillings	£ 12. 0. 0
Six	75. 0. 0	Two Shillings	£ 10. 0. 0
Seven	0. 12. 0	One pair of Shoes half worn	5. 0. 0
Eight	1. 0. 0	One pair of Shoes half worn	1. 0. 0
Nine	0. 12. 0	One pair of Shoes half worn	7. 0. 0
Ten	0. 12. 0	One pair of Shoes half worn	3. 0. 0
Eleven	1. 0. 0	One pair of Shoes half worn	1. 0. 0
Twelve	4. 0. 0	One pair of Shoes half worn	1. 0. 0
Thirteen	15. 0. 0	One pair of Shoes half worn	1. 0. 0

Given under our hand and seals
this 29th day of September 1769
Edward Simpson
David Power

Edward Simpson
David Power

Montserrat

(234)

By this Public Instrument of Writing or Protest
first Manifest unto all Persons whom these Presents shall or may concern that on
Wednesday the twenty ninth day of September in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand
Seven hundred and sixty Nine before me Jerry Legay Esquire Notary public by Lawful
Authority duly Amble and sworn and dwelling in the Town of Plymouth in the
aforesaid Island of Montserrat, personally appeared Hugh Macey Master of the
Ship Wallace together with James Nelson first Mate and John Howie second
Mate, who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty, severally
declare and say that on Sunday the first day of October last they sailed in and with
the said Ship from Greenwich in Scotland Laden with Dry goods bound for the said
Islands of Montserrat, and Jamaica thence the Eleventh of said Month 18° 39 North
and Longitude from London 16 West, they were Obligated at about eight of the Clock at
Night to bring to under River Mainail and at ten the same Night the said Ship
to the Westward and late the Mainsail aback by which they Ship a good deal of
Water through the Cabin Windows, on the twelfth at twelve of the Clock at Night
they were Obligated to bring to under Mainail, the Gale from North to South
South East and blowing extremely hard occasioned them to try to with said Ship
for thereby her Stow and during which time the said Ship Laboured and Shipping
a vast Quantity of Water All which being solemnly sworn to be the truth the
said Notary at the Request of these Deponents do hereby Protest against the Winds
and Seas for all sorts Charges and Damages which any Person or Persons concerned
or interested in the said Ship or Goods have suffered or sustained or which they or
any of them shall or may suffer or sustain by reason or Means of the said Gale
of Wind or Quantity of Water Ship in said Ship or in any wise Whatsoever.

Recorded this twenty
ninth day of September
1769 in the presence of
two Witnesses

Hugh Macey
James Nelson
John Howie



In Faith and Testimony whereof the
said Notary have hereunto set my hand and
Public Seal the day and year first above written
Jerry Legay Notary Public

Knowall Men

by these Presents that we Andrew Mason and Company of London
Merchants Have made Ordained Consented and Approved and by these Presents do make Certain Consents
and Approve Abraham Hays Esquire of the Island of Montserrat our true and Lawful Attorney giving and
by these Presents do make Certain Consents and Approve Abraham Hays Esquire of the Island of Montserrat our true and Lawful Attorney giving and
the said Consents in our Name and on our behalf To ask demand and receive of and from all and
every Person and Persons whom it doth or may concern all such Sum and Sums of Money, Goods, wares
Merchandise

(240)

Monetary Office, and Things whatsoever which he they or any of them may have or may hereafter have in his share or any of these Islands, Land, or Rights, or Belonging to or the said Islands, whether by Bond, Note, Bill, Book, debt, Contract, Engagement or otherwise, hereunto nothing Excepted or Reserved. And for the Purpose aforesaid to account and to give State, Rule and adjust all Accounts at the Bar of the said Court to receive upon Receipts to give one or more Receipts or other sufficient discharges in due form of Law but in Case of Refusal or delay by any Person or Persons whom it doth or may concern to make and render just and true account Payment delivery and Satisfaction in the Premises him them and every of them hereunto to Compell and for that Purpose in the Names of us the Commissioners to Commence one or more Suit or Suits at Law or in Equity and the same to prosecute to a final determination, Also if need be to Compell Compromise, Conclude and Agree by Arbitration or otherwise And generally in the Premises to do perform execute and Accomplish all and whatever shall be requisite and necessary as fully and effectually to all Intents and Purposes as we the said Commissioners might or could do being personally present with Power to give full Authority to Substitute one another Person or Persons to Act under him and the same as Powers to do the said and we the said Commissioners do hereby Remit to Ratify and Conform all and whatever our said Attorney or his Substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the Premises by Virtue of these Powers. In Witness Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the Twenty seventh day of July One thousand seven hundred and

Sealed and Delivered
in the Presence of
Thomas Cromartie
William Alexander

Under Mason H^{ts}

Before the Honorable Gentle Daniel Esquire one of his Majesty's
Assistant Justices of the Court of Kings Bench Common Pleas
for said Place

Personally appeared Thomas Cromartie who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists
that he was Present and did see the within letter of Attorney signed by Under Mason and
Company Merchants of the City of London duly executed and that he together with William Alexander whom
the Subscribing Witnesses certify

Thos. Cromartie

this 23rd day of October 1769

Edw. Darnley

Know all Men by these Presents that I John Leggett of

and Island being Master have made and Obtained and by these Presents do make, obtain and
Constitute and appoint Mr. John Leggett to be my true certain and lawful Attorney for me and in
my name and to and for my right use and behoof, to demand Levy Sue for receive and receive by all
lawful ways and means whatsoever of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoever whom
it shall or may concern all and every such Sum and Sums of Money, Debt, due Goods, Effects

Montserrat

(242)

Know all Men by these Presents

That I Alexander Macglashan of the Islands of said Montserrat am held and
bound unto William Beach Esquire of the said Islands in the full and full
Sum of Four hundred and Twenty four Pounds Six Shillings and four Pence Current
Gold and Silver Money to be paid to the said William Beach Esquire his certain Attorney
Executors Administrators or Assigns the which Payment well and truly to make I bind myself
my Heirs Executors and Administrators, and every of them jointly by these Presents Seals with
my Seal and Dated this Eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven
hundred and Sixty Eight,

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that if the above Bounden Alexander
Macglashan his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall and do well and truly pay or cause to
be paid unto the above named William Beach Esquire his Heirs Executors Administrators or
Assigns the full Sum of two hundred and Thirty seven Pounds Three Shillings and two Pence
Current Gold and Silver Money on or before the first day of May next ensuing the date hereof
together with the lawful and Customary Interest for the same from the date hereof then the above
Obligation to be void and of none effect, otherwise to be and remain in full Force and Virtue

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the Presence of
John Furlonge

Alex^r Macglashan

Before The Honorable George Bramley Esquire Assistant Justice of his
Majesty's Court of Kings Bench Common Pleas held for the Islands of Montserrat

Recorded & Examined with
the Original this
fifteenth day of
March 1770

Personally appeared John Furlonge who maketh Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God saying that he did see the within named Alexander Macglashan of the aforesaid Islands
Merchant sign Seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the within Instrument of Writing
Sworn before me this
15th day of March 1770,
G. Bramley

John Furlonge

Know all Men by these Presents that we

John Crobie and William Crobie both of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire and Kingdom
and Kingdom of Great Britain Merchants who survived William Crobie late of Liverpool
aforesaid Merchant our late Partner deceased for divers good causes and valuable Considerations

(241)

and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due owing or
 to be paid by or for the said *John Leguth* or his Executors or Administrators
 or upon any other account and by any other way or means whatsoever in any manner of law
 to be called in question and to bring to reckoning and to adjust and settle accounts with all or any Person or
 Persons concerned in the Premises and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money
 debts due Goods Effects or other things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and discharges for me
 and in my name from time to time to make and give giving and by these Presents granting unto my said
 Attorney full Power and Authority in and touching the Premises to sue Suits Arrears Attach Seize Sequestrators
 Impound Imprison Comdum and Replevy and thence and thereof again to acquit discharge and set of Person
 to release call for me to appear and my Answer to respond in all or any Court or Courts or other Place as
 Complainant or Defendant in any Suit Action or Appeal for or by reason of the Premises: Likewise Attorney
 or Attorneys under her to set Substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other
 Matters and things in and touching the Premises requisite and necessary as fully as myself might or
 could do were I Personally Present and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said
 Attorney or her Substitutes shall legally due or become to be done in and touching the Premises In Witness
 Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty sixth day of February One Thousand Seven
 Hundred and Seventy.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

William Ingh

Ralph Sampson Junr.

John Leguth



Montserrat

Before The Honorable Abraham Hamis Esq. one of his Majesty's
 Assistant Justices of the Court of Single Bench Common Pleas.

Personally appeared William Ingh Gentleman who maketh Oath on

Recess and Examinations
 with the Original this
 5 day of March One
 Thousand Seven
 Hundred and Seventy

the holy Evangelists of Almighty God and saith that he was Present and did see John Leguth duly
 Execute the within Letter of Attorney of Justice saith that the name William Ingh is the Person hand

William Ingh

Writing of this document

I saw before me this

1 day March 1770

Abraham Hamis

Montserrat In the Name of God, Amen

(243)

James Ingh Junr. Esq. and others of us *James Ingh* made Ordinances Constitutes and appointed
 and in our said Ordinances and by these Presents Do and enact as Follows
 make ordains Constitutes and appoint and enact as Follows and appoints James Ingh Esq. of Liverpool
 aforesaid Merchant and Robert Mosey of Liverpool aforesaid Merchant our true and lawful Attorneys joint
 and severally for us and in our names as Principal Creditors of William Glover late of the Island of Montserrat
 in British America Merchant deceased to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from all and every
 Person and Persons whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat all such Sum and Sums of Money Debts
 Due Duty Claims and Demands whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall become due owing or
 belonging to us as Principal Creditors as aforesaid from all or any of the said several Person or Persons upon
 any Account whatsoever and also for us and in our Names and for our use as Principal Creditors as
 aforesaid to settle and adjust all accounts Reckonings and Disputes non depending and unsettled
 between us and any Person or Persons whatsoever on any Account whatsoever in any this And upon
 such settlement to receive the Balance that shall appear to be due to us upon the adjusting and settling
 of such Accounts as aforesaid And upon Non Payment thereof or of any part thereof of the said several
 Person or any of them their or any of their Executors or Administrators for us and in our Names as
 Principal Creditors as aforesaid to bring Commence and prosecute any Suit or Suits either at Law or in
 Equity for the recovery thereof and thereupon to proceed to judgment and Execution And thereupon the
 said several Person or any of them their or any of their Executors or Administrators to Arrest and
 Imprison and there to hold and keep until Payment thereof to be made with all Costs and damages
 Recovered and to be sustained by occasion of the detaining the same And upon payment thereof or
 Satisfaction given for the same the said several Person or any of them their or any of their Executors or
 Administrators forth of Person to discharge and Acquittances Release and other Law discharges for the
 same or any part thereof for us and in our names as Principal Creditors as aforesaid to make seal and
 deliver And Generally to do perform and Execute all and every such further and other lawful
 and reasonable Act and thing whatsoever both for obtaining and discharging the same as shall
 be needfull to be done and one or more Attorney or Attorneys under them to substitute and appoint
 for the Purposes aforesaid and at Pleasure to revoke giving and by these Presents granting unto our
 said Attorneys their Substitutes and Agents our full and absolute Power in the Premises ratifying
 and holding for all and whatsoever our said Attorneys their Substitutes or Agents shall lawfully do
 or cause to be done in or about the Premises by Virtue of these Presents In Witness whereof
 we have hereunto set our hands and Seals the Eighteenth day of December one thousand Seven hundred
 Sixty Nine.

Sealed and delivered on paper duly
 stamped in the Presence of us
 Richard Woods
 Cha. Pennington

John Crooke

William Crooke



Montserrat

(244)

Before the Honourable George Bramley Esquire
one of His Majesty's Justices of the Court of King's Bench & Common
Pleas held for said Island

Recorded & sent
with the Original
to the Honorable
the Secretary of
State
of Great Britain
on the 10th day of
April 1770.

Personally appeared Richard Woods and Charles Cunningham who maketh
Oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that they saw the within mentioned names John
Cooke & William Cooke duly execute the within Power of Attorney.
Sworn before me this
10 day of April 1770.
G. Bramley

Richard Woods
Charles Cunningham

Montserrat

By The Honourable Michael White Esquire Deputy
Governor of the said Island and Deputy Ordinary of the same

Whereas Robert Pym of the said Island Esquire and John Hamer Jun^r of the same
Island Merchant by their Petition to me directed hath set forth that John Vernon Esq^r deceased
this life on the Twenty second day of the Instant January intestate possessed of a Personal Estate
leaving his Wife Sarah Esq^r who is sister to the said Robert Pym, that the next of Kin of the said
John Vernon Esq^r are in parts remote and beyond Sea and the said Sarah Esq^r is willing and
desires that Letters of Administration of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits
which were of her said late Husband might be granted to the said Robert Pym and John
Hamer Jun^r and they by their said Petition hath set forth that the said John Vernon Esq^r at
the time of his death was considerably indebted to them therefore prays that Letters of Administration
might be granted to them they being ready to give such Security as the Law requires.

Administration therefore of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and
Credits of the said John Vernon Esq^r is hereby granted unto them the said Robert Pym and
John Hamer Jun^r having given sufficient Security in the Ordinary's Office of this Island well
and truly to administer on the said John Esq^r's Personal Estate according to Law that is to say well
and truly to satisfy and pay all and every the Just debts that were due and owing by the said
John Vernon Esq^r at the time of his decease or far forth as the same will amount unto on the Law
Charge them with all and able to Exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Ordinary's Office
aforsaid within forty days after the date hereof a true and Just Inventory and appraisement
of all such the said Intestate's Personal Estate as hath or shall come to their Eyes or Knowledge
within the time aforesaid and further to render a Just and true account of this administration
upon

Paps'd the Office
Terry Legay

upon Oath when they shall be thereunto lawfully required

Given under my hand and Seal this Twenty ninth day of
January in the Tenth Year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord one
thousand seven hundred and Seventy
Michael White.

Montserrat

By the Honourable Michael White Esquire Deputy Governor
of the said Island and Deputy Ordinary of the same

There are in his Majesty's Name to Will and require likewise to Aushange and Improve
you Andrew Kinnaird John Colclough Esquires of the Island aforesaid forthwith at your soonest Leisure
to repair to all such Place or Places as shall be to you nominated by Robert Pym and John Hamer
Jun^r Administrators of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of John
Vernon Esq^r late of said Island deceased then and there Inventory and true Appraisement to making
of the said deceased's Personal Estate and the same to return under your hands and Seals within
forty days after the date hereof in the Secretary's Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall
be your sufficient Warrant
Given under my hand and Seal this Twenty ninth
day of January 1770.

Paps'd the Office
Terry Legay

Michael White

Inventory of Sundries belonging to the Estate of John Vernon Esq^r deceased
taken the 2^d February 1770.

1 Mahogany Desk Book Case with Glass doors	27. 0. 0
2 Ditto Square Dining tables	14. 0. 0
2 Ditto Card tables	8. 0. 0
1 Ditto Seat table	2. 10. 0
1 Ditto Rum Case with 12 bottles	8. 0. 0
2 Ditto Gilt frame Wall glasses	12. 0. 0
1 Ditto Commode	18. 0. 0
1 Ditto old desk	1. 0. 0
1 Ditto Gilt stool Chair and frame	3. 6. 0
1 Ditto Bedstead and Mattress	20. 0. 0
1 Ditto Ditto & Ditto	13. 4. 0
1 Ditto Bureau with Square top	7. 10. 0
1 Ditto Sea	0. 15. 0
1 Ditto Sea Chest	0. 18. 0
	133. 3. 0

12 Marble

(286)

12 Marble-top Chaise Cathed Bottoms & Chairs covers	37. 12. 0	
12 Marble-top Chaise Green painted	10 @ 16/6 & 2 @ 2/3	48. 13. 6
1 Globe lamp	2. 0. 0	
2 Glass lanterns	1. 0. 0	3. 0. 0
1 Shagreen box with 2 knives and forks / Green handled	3. 6. 0	
1 do do with some old knives and forks	~ 10. 0	
2 Tick Mattresses / Bobbin and three Pillows & 1 Cynatrag do	10. 0. 0	
1 Bed (common table)	1. 8. 0	
2 Mahogany Chamber Glazes	4. 10. 0	
2 large table cloths & small do & breakfast do & 9 Towels	9. 10. 0	
2 Green Coverlets 10 Sheets & 5 Yellow Cases	9. 10. 0	
1 Set of Cases	3. 0. 0	
2 Glass Glazes with covers	~ 10. 0	
24 Glass Wine bottles	1. 16. 0	
7 do do	0. 5. 3	
6 Wine and Water Glazes	0. 13. 6	
15 Wine Glazes of different Sorts	2. 5. 0	
2 Decanters and small tumblers	0. 10. 6	
2 Glass Salts	0. 6. 0	
1 Silver table	2. 0. 0	7. 16. 3
10 China Wash Basins	1. 0. 0	
1 large Blue and White China Bowl	1. 10. 0	
1 Small do do	0. 8. 3	
6 Coffee cups 9 Tea cups & 11 Saucers		
11 Breakfast Bowls and 12 do		
1 Broken tea pot and 2 Milk Potts & 1 Sugar dish	3. 6. 0	
2 Pure Silver Salts	6. 0. 0	
1 Silver Spoon	1. 13. 0	
2 Pure Silver Handkerchiefs & Snuffers	1. 4. 0	12. 3. 0
1 Earthen Tureen & 4 dishes & 16 Plates		1. 4. 0
1 Apparent Sugar Box		0. 10. 6
1 Silver Queen's Ware		
15 Dishes and 23 Plates / large Mugs		
2 Butter Boats	4. 10. 0	
1 Tea kettle	1. 0. 0	5. 10. 0
1 Saddle, Bridle, blue Horning & 1 P. Steel mounted Pistol		8. 0. 0
1 old Saddle and Bridle		1. 0. 0
1 Pure Silver boxes		1. 16. 0
1 Topping Can, 1 Spat, 1 Saucepan, & 1 Gridiron		1. 0. 0
And bar. Over		

(287)

Amounts Brought Over

1 Pure Silver Buckles	7. 0. 0	
1 Pure Silver Knee Buckles	1. 13. 0	
1 Knee Stock Buckles	1. 13. 0	
1 Violin Case	3. 6. 0	
2 old trunks & some old trowsers	1. 10. 0	
1 deep Sword	9. 18. 0	
4 Laced coats	13. 4. 0	
1 Brown Silk d ^o	2. 0. 0	
7 Shirts and 15 Stocks	5. 0. 0	
11 White and 3 Inge Waistcoats	7. 0. 0	
9 Pair White & 6 Pair Hanken Breeches	4. 10. 0	
1 Cotton Coat Waistcoat and Breeches	2. 10. 0	
6 Pair Coloured & 1 Pair White Silk & 3 Pair Cotton Stockings	3. 0. 0	
6 Handkerchiefs	0. 9. 0	37. 13. 0
1 English Horse	7. 10. 0	
1 Bay North America ditto	33. 0. 0	
1 Mouse Coloured ditto	40. 0. 0	80. 10. 0
Dublin a youngman	65. 0. 0	
Ned. a boy	55. 0. 0	
Tom. a d ^o	45. 0. 0	
Addeken. a d ^o	55. 0. 0	
Nancy. a Wench	65. 0. 0	
Filly. a colt	55. 0. 0	340. 0. 0
1 Case Silver mounted Steel Barrell Pistol	7. 10. 0	
	750. 13. 3	

We the Subscribers have by Virtue of a Warrant approved the above mentioned Articles belonging to John Vernon Low deceased at the house of Robert Eyre Esquire amounting in the whole to the Sum of Seven hundred and fifty Pounds Thirteen Shillings and three Pence Nine farthings
And Ninian

Recorded and examined with the Original
this Twenty fourth day of April one thousand
Seven hundred and Seventy.

218
Montserrat By His Excellency William Woodley Esquire
 Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over all His Majesty's
 Leeward Windward Islands in America, Chancellor and Ordinary
 of the same &c.

Whereas Elizabeth Walker of the said Island of Jamaica died by her Will to me directed the said that
 Benjamin Walker formerly of the said Island, but late of the Island of Barbados Esquire the said Walker's father
 being Appointed a General Estate departed this life the said Island of St. Christopher sometime in the Year of
 one thousand seven hundred and forty after having duly made and published his last Will and
 Testament in the said last mentioned Island bearing date the Nineteenth day of August in the same Year
 and did thereby appoint his Wife Catherine Walker his Son John Walker together with Jacobus Doncker
 and William Crocker to be of the said Island of Saint Christopher Executors and Executors that the said Catherine
 Walker and John Walker duly served the said Will and took upon themselves the Execution thereof But that
 the said Jacobus Doncker and William Crocker the two other Executors refused to Act and formally renounced
 the said Execution and that the said William Crocker resides in the said Island of St. Christopher out of this
 Government and the said Jacobus Doncker hath been dead sometime since that the said John Walker soon
 after the death of the said Benjamin Walker also departed this life intestate that the said Catherine Walker
 Executive appeared after the death of the said John Walker alone acted under the said Will and had the sole
 possession of the said General Estate it is much thereof as she could reduce into possession that the said Catherine Walker
 Walker departed this life the said Island of Montserrat sometime in the month of October last Intestate that
 the said Catherine Walker did not before her death fully administer all the Goods and Chattels of the said
 Benjamin Walker that the said Benjamin at the time of his death had sundry debts due to him not only in
 the said Island of Montserrat but also in the said Island of St. Christopher from sundry Persons to the value of five
 pounds and upwards in each Island many of which said debts were not received or recovered at the time of the
 death of the said Catherine Walker that the said Catherine was married to him not only to the said Executor but also
 to the said Catherine Walker the Intestate the said Catherine therefore humbly prays that letters of Administration
 of the Goods of the said Benjamin Walker undistributed by the said Catherine Walker together with the
 Will annexed of the said Benjamin Walker may be granted to her she giving sufficient security to
 Administer duly

Administration thereof of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of the said
 Benjamin Walker undistributed by the said Catherine Walker with the Will annexed of the said Benjamin
 Walker is hereby granted unto the said Elizabeth Walker she having given sufficient Security in the Ordinary's
 Office of this Island well and truly to execute and pay all and every the Just Debts that were due and owing
 by the said Benjamin Walker at the time of his decease so far forth as the same will amount unto of the said
 charge he with all and also to be exhibited or shown to be exhibited into the Ordinary's Office of this Island
 forty days after the date hereof a true and perfect Inventory and appraisement of all such the said Benjamin
 Walker's General Estate as hath or shall come to her possession or knowledge within the time aforesaid and
 further to render a true and full account of this Administration upon Oath when she be thereunto lawfully
 required

Given under my hand
 Signed the Office
 Terry Legay, Secy

Given under my hand that the tenth day of February
 One thousand seven hundred and seventy
 Wm Woodley

219
Montserrat

By His Excellency William Woodley Esquire
 Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over all His Majesty's Leeward
 Windward Islands in America, Chancellor and Ordinary of the same &c.

These are in His Majesty's name to will and require likewise to authorize and empower you John Hamor Esquire and
 Hugh John Macnamara of the said Island of Barbados Gentlemen forthwith at your nearest journey to repair to all such Place
 or Places as shall be to you nominated by Elizabeth Walker of the said Island of Saint Christopher Administratrix of all and
 singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Benjamin Walker late of the said Island of St. Christopher Esquire
 deceased with his Will annexed then and there Inventory and true appraisement to make of the said Benjamin Walker's General
 Estate undistributed and the same to return under your hands and seals within forty days after the date hereof in
 the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your so doing there shall be your sufficient Warrant

Signed the Office

Terry Legay, Secy

Given under my hand and seal the tenth day of February
 one thousand seven hundred and seventy

Wm Woodley

Montserrat March the Eighth One thousand seven hundred and seventy in Obedience to the within that
 at the request of Miss Elizabeth Walker we have valued and appraised all and singular the Goods and Chattels belonging
 to the Estate of Benjamin Walker deceased

Land	£66
Stock	115
Money	100
See	85
	360

Bells	£86
Christmas	85
New Year Christmas	28
Money	75
Glaze	45

£ 679. 0. 0

1 old Mahogany Sandle Box much Broken
 1 old ditto Sugar Box much Broken
 1 old mahogany Desk much Broken
 1 old mahogany Bed table
 1 old featherbed

0. 13. 0

1. 0. 0

1. 10. 0

2. 0. 0

1. 0. 0

£ 683. 5. 0

Records Examined
 with the Original
 this twenty fourth
 day of April 1770

Money of said Island
 Signed the Office
 Terry Legay, Secy

Montserrat

By the Honourable Michael White Esquire Deputy
 Governor of the said Island and Deputy Ordinary of the same

Whereas Margaret Ashford of the said Island being by her Will to me directed hath left
 forth that Rosamunda Kelly late of the said Island of St. George died Intestate some time since before
 her General Estate part of which is now in the said Island of Montserrat and that the said Rosamunda
 Kelly at the time of her death was considerably indebted to the said Rosamunda therefore prays that letters of
 Administration might be granted unto her of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits
 which

which were of the said deceased at the time of her death she being of good and lawful memory
to the said Legation

Administration therefore of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of
the said deceased Kelly is hereby granted unto her the said Margaret Ashford she having given sufficient
Security in the Ordinary Office of this Island well and truly to administer on the said deceased Kelly's Personal
Estate according to Law (that is to say) well and truly to collect and pay all and every the debt that shall
due and owing by the said deceased Kelly at the time of her decease so far forth as the same will amount unto
in the said Exchange her with all and also to exhibit or cause to be Exhibited in the Ordinary Office of this Island within
thirty days after the date hereof a true and perfect Inventory and appraisement of all such the said deceased Kelly's
Personal Estate as hath or shall come to her Knowledge within the time aforesaid and further to render
a just and true account of this administration upon Oath when she shall be thereunto lawfully required

Signed the Office
Jenny Legay Clerk

Montserrat

Given under my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of February
in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy
Michael White.

By the Honourable Michael White Esquire Deputy
Governor of the Island aforesaid and deputed Ordinary of the same.

That we in his Majesty's name do will and require likewise to authorize and empower you
William Evans and William Furlonge of the said Island aforesaid Gentlemen forthwith at your several Leases to repair
to all such Place or Places as shall be to you nominated by Margaret Ashford Administratrix of all and singular the
Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of deceased Kelly late of the said Island of St. Croix deceased then and there Inventory
and true appraisement to make of the said deceased Kelly's Personal Estate and the same to return under your hands
and seals within thirty days after the date hereof in the Ordinary Office of this Island and for your so doing this
shall be your sufficient Warrant

Signed the Office
Jenny Legay

Montserrat

Given under my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of February in
the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy
Michael White

Pursuant to the within Will to us directed, we whose names are hereunto Subscribed
have repaired to the house of Edward Stanley in the Parish of Saint Anthony & Island aforesaid and
there did value and appraise one Negro or Mulatto Slave named Kate born to the value of sixty five
pounds five shillings and silver money of said Island things in hand

Wm Evans
William Furlonge

Know all Men by these Presents that John Morrison of the said Island of Antigua Merchant
have made and ordained and by these Presents do make, ordain, constitute, authorize and appoint Donald
Mac Donnell of the said Island of Montserrat Merchant to be my true, certain and lawful Attorney for me and in
my name (and to act for my proper use and behoof, to demand, long sue for, recover and receive, by all lawful
ways and means whatsoever, of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoever, whom it doth, shall or may

concern all and every such Person and Persons of Money, Debt, Due, Goods, effects and things whatsoever which now
are or hereafter shall come due, owing payable or belonging unto me the said John Morrison upon any value of any
Bond, Bill, Book or upon account of trading or dealing or upon any other account, and in any other way or means
whatsoever in any manner of this and if need be to call to account and to bring to reckoning, and to adjust and settle
accounts, with all a any Person or Persons concerned in the Premises; and, in right or recovery of all or any such sum
or sums of Money, Debt, Due, Goods, effects or other things, or any part thereof sufficient acquittances and discharges
for me in my name from time to time to make and give, giving and by these Presents granting unto my said Attorney
full Power and authority in and touching the Premises, to sue, pursue, arrest, attach, seize, execute, impound, imprison
bind and excommunicate, and thence and thence again to acquit discharge and out of Prison to release, also for me to appear, any
and my Person to present in all or any Court a Court, or other Place as Defendant or Defendant in any suit
Action or appeal, for every wrong of the Premises, before Attorney or Attorneys under him to do substitute and again
to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other matters and things in and touching the Premises requisite and
necessary as fully as might or could do were personally present and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and what-
soever my said Attorney or his substitute shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the Premises
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of April one thousand seven
hundred and Seventy nine.

Sealed and delivered
in the Presence of
John Hay.

John Morrison

Know all Men by these Presents that we Alexander Northampton, William Piles, Edward
Gregory, Thomas Gregory, Thomas Carter, George Warren, Watts and Edward Wilson all of Liverpool in the County
of Lancashire Merchant for divers good causes and considerations in hereto moving Have and each and every of
us hath made ordained constituted authorized and appointed and by these Presents do and each of us doth make, ordain
constitute, authorize and appoint William Hardman of Liverpool aforesaid Merchant to be our true and lawful Attorney
for us and in our name place and stead to sue, adjust and settle accounts with all and every Person and Persons whatsoever
in the said Island of Montserrat and also in all other the Islands in the West Indies and all and every other Person and Persons
whatsoever whom it doth or may concern and in us and in our name place and stead and for our use to act demand
sue for long recover receive and take of and from all and every Person and Persons in Montserrat aforesaid and in all
other the Islands in the West Indies and all and every other Person and Persons whatsoever whom it doth or may concern all such
sums or sums of Money, Debt, Due, Goods, effects or other Securities for money goods wares Merchandise debt due duties
Claims Expenses and demands whatsoever which now is or are or at any time or times hereafter shall or may appear or be found to
be due owing payable or belonging to us upon the stating and adjusting such accounts as aforesaid or by any other way or means
right or title whatso, or a homer together with all costs damages and interest for the same and every part thereof and to
compromise and agree for the same by arbitrations or otherwise if and as occasion shall require and to account with and demand
and take account of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoever whom it doth or may concern of the recoveries and receipts
compositions and agreements and acquittances or other sufficient discharges for us and in our name to make and subscribe or
ratify and deliver and if occasion be to appear in all Courts and before all Justices judges and justices there to answer defend and
reply to all matters and causes touching the premises and to do any and every thing legal right and just to answer defend and
and to bind and out of Prison again when shall be to deliver likewise one Attorney or more with the like or
limited Power unto him to make and subscribe and the same at Pleasure to revoke and generally in and concerning the
Premises

Promises and the dependence thereof to do any manner and accomplish all and whatsoever we should be able to do. Personally present. Heretofore suffering and encompassing for good and evil all and whatsoever we could do. Anybody here to be substituted as a cause to be done or to be done in the Execution of the Promises by virtue of these **Articles** **in Witness** whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the Twentieth day of November in the Ninth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third our said British and Welsh King and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty

Sealed and delivered / being first
duly stamped / in the presence of
John Eaton
Thos. Syme
Rd. Nathan

for July 1869
Alexander Nottingham & Co

Richard Hatham of Loughborough in the County of Leicestershire Gentleman
made oath before Matthew George Esquire Mayor of the Borough and Corporation of Loughborough affirmed that
he the deponent and John Eaton and Thomas Tye both of Loughborough affirmed Maunders were present at the
Execution of the latter of Writings herunto annexed and that he the deponent did on Alexander Nottingham of
Loughborough aforesaid as well for himself as for and on the behalf of William Cole, Edward Burgess, Thomas
Burgess, Thomas Barker, George Warren Water, and Edward Wilson all of the name Place Maunders his Esquirement
be made in that and as he and his then said and did deliver and secure the said annexed Letter of Writings and
that the Words and name for Life and to Alexander Nottingham therein subscribed and set out of the proper hand
Writing of him the said Alexander Nottingham And the deponent further saith that the names John Eaton
Thomas Tye and R. Hatham thereto set as subscribing Writings to attest the Execution of the said annexed Letter
of Writings are of the usual and regular proper hands Writing of them the said John Eaton, Thomas Tye and
him the deponent
R. Hatham

Taken and Seized at Liverpool in the County of Lancaster
before and certified and examined under my hand and seal of
Majesty of the Borough Magistrate of Liverpool against
the fourteenth day of October 1769.

Mat Stange
Mayor of Liverpool
Witness Fran Gildart Town Clerk -

Knowall Men by these presents that we Thomas Pembroke, Thomas Mikes, and John Kirkby
all of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire Merchants who have shippers John Girdell William Pennells Thomas
Edgell and others legally all late of Liverpool aforesaid Merchants decerns Conses of the two annual Ships a Vynells
rightly the others and the Vynells for doing good services and remunerations Accounts moving Leave and each and
every of us hath made redemes constitutes authorizes and appoints and by these presents do and each of and every of
us hath made redemes constitutes authorizes and appoints William Hardman of the County of Merioneth Merchant
to be our true and lawful Attorney for us and in our names as shippers as aforesaid to state adjust and settle accounts
with all and every Person and Person whatsoever as well in the said Shans as in the whole where it doth or may concern
trading in or any way relating to the said Ships a Vynells and the buyers goods wares and merchandizes of and
belonging to the same or any of them or any other Accounts whatsoever and also for us and in our names and for our
use or purposes as aforesaid to act demand sue for lay receive receive and take of and knowall and every Person and
Persons whatsoever whom it doth or may concern all such Sums and Sums of Money Bills Bonds Notes Executions or
other securities for money goods wares merchandizes debt dues duties claims effects and demands whatsoever which now
is or are at any time or times hereafter shall or may appear to be due owing payable a belonging to us or

[illegible]

States and delivered being fully duly
 stamped on the Receipt of us (the first word
 present being first interlined) —
 Richard Woods
 Secy. of State —

Thomas Rumbolt
Thomas Wittaker
John Kitching

Knowall Men by these Presents that we John Hitching of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire Merchant and James Bottom of Liverpool Merchant in our own rights and as Executors of the last Will and Testament of William Rigby late of Liverpool deceased a Merchant deceased for divers good causes and valuable considerations Remune more NOW and when of us hath made certain Constitutions and appointments in our Place and stead his and depts and by these Presents do and with of us doth make certain Constitutions and appointments in our Place and stead his and depts William Hardman of the County of Montserrat in British America Merchant our true and lawful Attorney for us and in our names and to and for us as Executors of the said William Rigby deceased a Merchant to act demand sue for recover and receive of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat All such Sums and Sums of Money Sums Due Due Claims and demands whatsoever now due or hereafter to become due or owing or belonging to us as Executors of the said William Rigby deceased a Merchant from all or any of the said several Persons or Persons upon any account whatsoever And also from and in our names and for us as Executors of the said William Rigby as aforesaid or otherwise for and against all accounts Receivings and disburse ments dueing and untreasur between us and any Person or Persons from whatever in the said Island of Montserrat on any account whatsoever in any way and upon what Settlement to cause the Balance that shall appear to be due to us upon the adjusting and settling of our accounts as aforesaid and upon Employment thereof or any Part thereof the said several Persons or any of them here or any of their Executors or Administrators for us and in our names as Executors as aforesaid or otherwise to bring Commence and prosecute any Lawsuits either at Law or in Equity for the recovery thereof and thereupon to Proceed to do every Judgment and Execution and thereupon the said several Persons or any of them here or any of their Executors or Administrators to arrest and imprison and have of and to have and to receive Payment thereof be made with all costs and damages sustained and to be sustained by occasion of the detaining the same and upon Payment thereof or satisfaction given for the same the said several Persons or any of them here or any of their Executors or Administrators hath of Right to discharge and acquittance release and their lawful discharge for their same or any Part thereof for us and in our names as Executors as aforesaid or otherwise to make what and deliver And Generally to do Perform and execute all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable act and thing whatsoever both for obtaining and discharging of the same as shall be needfull to be done and one or more Attorney or Attorneys under him to substitute and appoint for the Purpose aforesaid and at Pleasure to revoke GIVING and by these Presents Granting unto our said Attorney or Substitutes and Assigns our full and absolute Power in the Premises satisfying and holding from all and whatsoever our said Attorney or Substitutes or Assigns ^{lawful} to lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the Premises by virtue of these Presents

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the twentieth day of November on the year then
 sealed and delivered in open court daily
 James / these words in our right seal
 at, in witness, or otherwise, or otherwise, or
 otherwise, being first witnessed in the
 name of all
 James Glover Jr.
 Richard Woods

John Hichings
 James Carter

To all to whom these words shall come Samuel Junior the Elder Begueth one of the Eldermen of the City of London Samuel Junior and Samuel Junior the younger of Boston the younger Merchant and Merchants trading under the firm of Samuel Junior and Sons do and greeting Writeth the said Samuel Junior the younger the younger is hereby given to the Merchant to manage and manage the affairs and things of the said partnership. Now know ye that the said Samuel Junior the Elder and Samuel Junior have and each of them hath made sundry contracts and agreements with the said Sons do and each of them do make sundry contracts and appoint the said Samuel Junior the younger the Elder and each of them have and lawful authority giving and by the said Sons granting unto the said Samuel Junior full power and lawful authority in the names and in the behalf of the said partnership of Samuel Junior and Sons to take upon himself the Management and Administration of all affairs and business whatever relating to the said partnership in any of his Majesty's Majesty's Colonies, Ports or America's more particularly the Shores of Antigua and Montserrat and for that purpose to ask demands and receive of aid from all and every Person and Persons whom it may concern all such Sum and sums of Money Goods Places Merchandises Effects and Things whatsoever which they or any of them now have or may hereafter have in their hands any of these Places viztely in Virginia also among the people in the Kingdom of the said partnership of Samuel Junior and Sons whether in said New York, New York, New York, New York or elsewhere however in thing received or to receive for the said partnership it accounts to be even, satisfied and acquit all accounts and the said Samuel Junior the younger is hereby given to give one in three acquittances of the said stipulated dealings in due form of law but in case of refusal or delay of any Sum or Sums when it doth or may concern to make and send just and true account, payment, delivery and satisfaction in the Kingdom from their delivery of law demands to compel and for that purpose in the names of them the said Samuel Junior and Sons to command, or a mere full of such or in Equity, and the same to execute to a just determination, also gives to be composed, composed and agreed by arbitrators or otherwise and generally to the said Samuel Junior to perform, demand and accomplish all and others shall be requisite and necessary to fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as they the said Samuel Junior the Elder and Samuel Junior might or tend to being lawfully present with power to the said Samuel Junior the younger substitute or in case of death or removal to act for the said partnership of Samuel Junior and Sons and the same to execute to make and they the said Samuel Junior the Elder, and Samuel Junior do hereby promise to satisfy and perform and whatever the said Samuel Junior the younger or his substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the Kingdom within of these Words with Satisfaction of all persons moved by them granted to any Person or Persons in the said Shores of Antigua or Montserrat the said Samuel Junior the Elder and Samuel Junior have hereunto personally set their hands and to the seventh day of January one thousand seven hundred and twenty

Sealed and delivered
in the Presence of the Intentionation
between the parties and their lines in this
Sage being first made.
John Payne
H. Davis

To all to whom this comes I William Ducken Ensign Lord Mayor of the City of London in Remembrance of an Act of Parliament made and Enacted in the fifth Year of that Reign of his late Majesty King George the second Intituled An Act for the more easy recovery of debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America do hereby Certificate that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me John Ensign the defendant named in the affidavit herewith annexed being a Person well known and worthy of good Credit and by solemn Oath which the said defendant then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of almighty God did solemnly and sincerely declare truly and declare to be true the several Matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed affidavit —

John Kitching
James Cotter

records and
examined with the
Original this 26th
April 1770 —

253
In faith and Testimony whereof Michael Lee receiver
have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayordom of the said City of London to be
hereunto put and affixed and the several accounts and bills of Attorney murthered and
expensed to us and by Michael Affordant to be hereunto also annexed & filed in London
the twelfth day of January in the Year above Said on the twelfth day of January
Hodges

Montserrat

KNOW all Men by these Presents that whereas several Tracts of the Islands of these Kingdoms held and jointly owned unto several Rightly late of England and shortly before his death but now of blessed Memory Merchant in the City of London one hundred eighty nine hundred eighty Hallings dwelling in the City of London was paid to the said Rightly late his Executors Administrators and assigns the which Payment well and truly to be made and done twelfth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty the Condition of the above Obligation is such that that of the above said Rightly late his Executors Administrators shall and do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the above named Gilbert Rightly late his Executors Administrators or assigns the full sum of three thousand and ninety five pounds five hundred shillings Sterling money of Great Britain on or before the first day of June next ensuing the date hereof together with lawful and convenient interest for the same from the date of these Presents until the above obligation is become void and new offers to be made to the said

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the Presence of
William M. Dineen.

Montserrat.

[illegible]

Signed, Sealed and delivered
in the Presence of
William M^c Donough

Montseratt

Before the Honorable Senate, Daniel, before one of the Justices
of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Kansas, in and before
Personally appeared William M. Emery, because the subscribing thing is the above
Hearings and amended said who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of the Holy Spirit for with the same
He who named John David says duly Execute the said Hearings of the said and the said said
Sworn before me

The above named John N.
 records and receives
 with the Original Invoyn before me
 this 29th April 1770.

This 28 April 1770
 Capt Daniel

Memorandum the Original Bond was delivered to the
 Type which gave on the Resolution and the

H. M. C. Donough

Know all Men by these presents that I Charles James the Clerk of the Island of Saint Christopher Square acting Executor under the last Will and Testament of George Hugh late of the said Island of Saint Christopher deceased HAVE made nominate constituted and appointed and by these presents do make nominate constitute and appoint Jerry Legay of the Island of Montserrat Esquire my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name as Clerk of the said George Hugh deceased to act demand and receive of the Executors of John Roche late of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire deceased so much of the said John Roche as he is entitled to in the said Island of Montserrat and also to settle liquidate adjust and balance the same and upon receipt of such Balances or Balances to make and give receipts acquittances or other good and sufficient discharge and release for the same and upon then returning to adjust settle balances and pay the same to commit and prosecute such actions and file such Bills in Chancery or to take such other lawful ways and means for the recovery thereof as the Compelling them thereto as my said Attorney shall think fit and to execute and finally to act and do and cause to be done all such further acts deeds matters and things whatsoever lawful and expedient to be done in and about the premises in order to fulfill and accomplish the end and true intent and meaning of the said George Hugh deceased as fully and effectually in every respect and to intend and purport whatsoever as if the said Charles James was personally present and to do the same myself And for that I Charles James in all lawful manner it make use of my name as Executor appointed and from time to time to substitute any Attorney or Attorneys to act under him or in conjunction with him as he my said Attorney shall think proper with or without the like power of Substitution and such other powers as he shall think fit and the same as his power to create and then to appoint and all and whatsoever my said Attorney his Substitutes or Agents shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and about the premises by virtue of these presents I do hereby ratify allow and confirm in Writing whereof the said Charles James has executed at my hand and what the eighth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty nine

Signed & delivered
in the presence of
J^r Welch
The Magistrate
Montserrat

Before the Honble Abraham Stevens Esq^r one of his Majesty's
Justices of the Court of King's Bench in London

Personally appears John Welch of the Island of St. Christopher (as now in the said Island of Montserrat Merchant who being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God's oath that he was present and did see Charles James sign and send as his act and deed deliver the annexed deed & full letter of Attorney and that he this deponent together with Thomas Mawson subscribes their names to the due execution thereof

Given before me this
tenth day of July 1769.
At St. Christopher

Recorded & examined with the Original
this 1st May 1770

Montserrat

By The Honorable Michael White Esq^r D^y per Governor
of the Island of Saint Christopher and Adjutant Ordinary of the same

These are in His Majesty's name to will and require likewise to all Whosoever and empower you to attach Place to Place as shall be you nominated by Charles James Esq^r of the Island of Saint Christopher Esq^r in the Island of Montserrat Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Edward Charles late of the said Island Montserrat Esquire deceased then and there Inventory and true appraisement to make of the said deceased Edward Charles Esq^r and the same to return under your hands and seal within thirty days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for you in doing this shall be your sufficient warrant

Given under my hand and seal this twenty third day of April in the
Tenth year of the reign of His Majesty King George the Third be it and in the
Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy

Mich^l White

Montserrat at the request of Charles James Administrator of Edward Charles Esq^r deceased we have
valued the different Chattels Regues Howshells Furniture &c &c belonging to late Edward Charles Esq^r at the price fixed
against each particular Article amounting to the Sum of twelve hundred forty two Pounds eighteen Shillings and sixpence

Pinnus	90	Bridge water	£30
Cobler	85	Vanahay	75
Croby	85	Pinnus	30
Lawrence	75	Margaret	55
Spencer	80	Pina	110
Tranway	70	Ned	16
Swiss	80	Nancy a Child	10
Mercery	65	Milly a d ^r	10
Alexander	80	Abella	8
one bucke Horse	30	1 dozen table spoons	12.0.0
A Cordial Case of P. Smith 24 Bottles	2	1 deep Spoon	3.0.0
A Mahogany Run Case 12 Bottles	7.10	1 doz tea spoons	3.0.0
A Mahogany day Chair Case	3.10	Tongues and Chaimers	5.0.0
A D ^r Sea Table	3.10	1 rather bed Bolster	6.0.0
A Dumb Waiter	2.2	1 Pan of Brass handle Dish when	10.0.0
6 Windsor Chairs	4.10	a parcel of table linen	14.4
10 Sides for Cartrav	5.00	a hair Trunk	12.0.0
1 Spy Glass	1.00	a Parcel of China appraised at	7.13.6
A Pair of Hall Glasses	12.00	a ditto of d ^r d ^r	2.10.6
A P. P. Writing desk	2.00	a ditto of glassware &c	3.6
A parcel of Kitchenware furniture	1.10	1 Seat to the Kitchen	4.10
1 Mahogany Desk	10.00	1 Mahogany Chest	2.2
1 Chair	12.00	Given under our hands and seal	£1242.18
1 d ^r very old	10.00	Dated this 23 rd day of March 1770	
1 French bed watch	10.00		

Charles Melrose
Richard Melrose Esq^r

Montserrat

Know all Men by these Presents that Charles

James late of the Island of Saint Christopher Esquire but now of the said Island of Montserrat in my capacity as Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of Edward James and Thomas James late of the said Island Esquires who deceased have made and ordained and by these Presents do make and ordain constitute authorize and appoint Henry Jago and Charles Melrose of the Island aforesaid Esquires to be my true and lawful Attorneys and Attorneys for me and in my name and as administrators aforesaid and to act for my proper use & taking in demand lay suit for recovery or recovery by all lawful ways and means whatsoever of and from and from all and every Person and Person whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern in and every such Sum and Sum of Money Debt due hereof and things whatsoever which were now are or hereafter shall grow due being payable or belonging unto me in my capacity as Administrator of them the said Edward James and Thomas James upon a by virtue of assignment of hand Bond Bill Book or upon any other other account and by any other ways or means whatsoever money manner of the said and of such to be call to account and to bring to Reckoning and to Appear and settle Accounts with all or any Person or Persons concerned in the Premises and upon Receipt or recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money Debt due from effects or other things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and discharges for me and in my name and as Administrator aforesaid from time to time to make and give giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney or Attorneys full power and Authority in and touching the Premises to sue pursue defend attach execute impound imprison excommunicate and prosecute and thence and thereof again to acquit discharge and out of Court to release also for me and in my name and in my capacity aforesaid to appear and my Person to represent as Demandant or Defendant in any such Action or Appeal for or by reason of the Premises likewise Attorney or Attorneys under him or them to substitute and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other matters and things in and touching the Premises requisite and necessary as fully as I myself might or could do were I personally Present and to do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney or Attorneys or his or their Substitute or Substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to be done in and touching the Premises by Whomever authorized I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth week day of April One thousand seven hundred and Seventy

Seals and Delivered
in presence of
In the room.

Charles James

Know all Men by these Presents that Charles James

Esquire of London Merchant have made Ordained constitute and appointed and by these Presents do make Ordain constitute and appoint Abraham James Esquire of the Island of Montserrat my true and lawful Attorney giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full power and lawful Authority for me the said Constituent in my name and on my behalf to ask Demand and Receive of and from all and every person and persons whom it doth or may concern all such sum or sums of Money Goods Wares Merchandise Effects and things whatsoever which he they or any of them now have or may hereafter have in his possession or in the hands custody or Possession due owing payable or belonging to me the Constituent whether by Bond Note Bill Book Debt Account Engagement or otherwise howsoever nothing excepted or reserved and for the purposes aforesaid to Account and to receive settle and Adjust all Accounts and the Balances thereof to Receive upon Receipt to give one or more Acquittances or other sufficient discharges in due form of Law but in case of Refusal or delay by any Person or persons whom it doth or may concern to make and remove just and true Account payment delivery and satisfaction in the premises herein them and every of them I do hereby to compel and for that purpose in the name of me the Constituent to commence one or more Suit or Suits at Law or in Equity and the same to prosecute to a final determination also if need be to Compromise Compromise Conclude and Agree by Arbitration or otherwise and generally in the Premises to do perform Transact and Accomplish all and whatsoever shall be requisite and necessary as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as I the said Constituent might or could do being personally present with Power to my said Attorney to substitute one or more person or persons under him and the same at pleasure to revoke and the said Constituent do hereby promise to ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney or his Substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises by Whomever authorized In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fourth day of January One thousand seven hundred and Seventy

Seals and Delivered

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

in the presence of
Samuel Dixon

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

Witnessed and signed
this fourth week day
of May one thousand
seven hundred and Seventy

To all People to whom these presents shall come Selia Burke Widow
 Lynch of Kilmacarty in the Kingdom of Ireland Widow which said
 Selia Burke is Mother of Francis Burke late of the Island of Montserrat
 in the West Indies Deceased, and Thomas Burke of Kilmacarty aforesaid
 which said Thomas Burke is only Brother of Francis Burke deceased Do
 now Granting Now Knowlege that We the said Selia Burke and
 Thomas Burke jointly and severally reposing Special Trust and confidence
 in James Bodkin of Tuam in said Kingdom of Ireland Gent have
 made ordained constituted and appointed and by these presents do make
 Ordain constitute and Appoint and in our place and stead put and
 depu'te the said James Bodkin to be our true and lawful Attorney or
 procurator in this behalf giving and hereby granting unto him
 full power lawful and absolute Authority for us and in our Name but
 for our use to call to Account and Account with the present or late
 possessor or possessor Occupier or Occupiers of the real and personal Estate
 of the said Francis Burke in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid
 or the where in the West Indies and for such part where & proportion
 thereof and on receipt thereof to give proper and sufficient
 Discharges for the same; and upon refusal to come to such Account
 or after such Account upon refusal to pay the sum due thereon with
 full power and Authority for our said Attorney to sue attach prosecute
 and proceed for Recovery of the same by all legale ways and means
 whatsoever and for that purpose for us the said Selia Burke and Thomas
 Burke jointly and severally to appear and our persons respectively to
 represent in all or any Court or Courts and before all or any Lords Judges or
 Justices whatsoever according to the Laws and Customs of the Country and
 further in case of need We do hereby Impower our said Attorney to institute
 one or more Suits or Suits either at Law or in Equity in any Court or
 Courts in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid in order to Establish and
 confirm our right and title in and to the real or personal Estate of
 the said Francis Burke deceased And also if occasion should require
 to make and Appoint one or more Substitute or Substitutes and the same
 as pleasure to remove and generally to do or cause to be done all such
 further Legal Acts matters and things in and about the premises

as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as if we were dead his heirs
 and assigns the same all which we do hereby and will at all times hereafter
 allow ratify and confirm In Witness whereof We have hereunto set our
 hands and seals the fourteenth day of March one thousand seven hundred
 and Seventy

Signed Seals and Delivered
 in the presence of us
 Brother or Notary
 Han Keaghy
 Notary

Selia Burke
 Mark
 Thomas Burke

Recorded and
 this twenty fifth day
 of March one thousand
 seven hundred and
 Seventy

The above named Han Keaghy came this day before me Thomas Berry Esq
 Sovereign of the Corporation of Tuam in the County of Galway and
 Kingdom of Ireland, and maketh oath that he was present and saw
 the above named Selia Burke and Thomas Burke duly swear and execute
 the above and within power or Letter of Attorney and that this Depo'nent
 is a Subscribing Witness to the same, and depone'th that the Name
 Han Keaghy is Subscribed as a Witness to the said power or Letter
 of Attorney is the proper Name and handwriting of this Depo'nent in
 Testimony whereof I have caused the Corporation Seal of Tuam aforesaid
 to be hereunto affixed this fourteenth day of March one thousand seven
 hundred and Seventy

Han Keaghy

Seal

Sworn before me as above this fourteenth
 day of March 1770

Tho^{rs} Berry Esq^r

To all People to whom these presents shall come Mary Coleman otherwise
 Lynch of Ardara in the Kingdom of Ireland Widow which said Mary Coleman
 is Sister of Andrew Lynch late of the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies
 Merchant Deceased and Thomas Coleman of Tuam in the said Kingdom of
 Ireland Gent which said Thomas Coleman is Nephew and Executor of the said
 Andrew Lynch deceased Do now Granting Now knowlege that for the said

Mary

Mary Coleman and Thomas Coleman jointly and severally, repairing special
 Aid and Consensus in Andrew Synch of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid
 Merchant have made certain constitution and Appointments, and by their power
 Do make certain constitution and Appointments, and in our place and stead put and
 Depute the said Andrew Synch to be our true and lawful Attorney or our
 Procurator in this behalf giving and hereby granting unto him full power
 Lawful and Absolute Authority for us and in our Name but for our use to
 call to Account and account with the present or late possessor or possessors
 Occupier or Occupiers of the real and Personal Estate of the said Andrew Synch
 deceased in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid or else where in the West Indies
 and for such part share and proportion thereof and in receipt thereof to give
 proper and sufficient Discharges for the same and upon refusal to come to
 such Account or after such Account upon refusal to pay the sum due thereon
 with full power and Authority for our said Attorney to sue attach prosecute
 and proceed for recovery of the same by all legal means whatsoever and
 for that purpose for us the said Mary Coleman and Thomas Coleman
 jointly and severally to appear and our person respectively to represent
 in all or any Court or Courts and before all or any Lords Judges or Justices
 whatsoever according to the Law and Customs of the Country And further
 in Case of Need We do hereby empower our said Attorney to institute one or
 more Suits or Suits at Law or in Equity in any Court or Courts in the
 Island of Montserrat aforesaid in order to establish and confirm our right and
 title in and to the real or personal Estate of the said Andrew Synch deceased
 And also if Occasion should so require to make and appoint one or more
 Substitutes or Substitutes and the same at pleasure to remove and generally
 to do or cause to be done all such further legal Acts matters and things as
 and about the premises as fully and effectually to all intent and purposes as
 if we were actually present and did the same All which we do hereby and
 will at all times hereafter allow off ratify and confirm In Witness whereof
 we have hereunto set our hands and Seals the Twentieth day of March the
 thousand seven hundred and seventy

Mary Coleman

Thos Coleman

Witnessed and executed in
 the presence of us
 the said
 James Ragg

Montserrat

Before the honorable Henry Dyer Esq^r Justice
 of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench
 and Common Pleas for the said Island

Personally appeared James Bodkin late of the Kingdom of Ireland
 one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the above and within Letter of Attorney who
 being duly sworn in the holy Evangelists saith that he was present and did
 see Mary Coleman and Thomas Coleman whose names are above subscribed
 duly sign and seal and as their Act and Deed deliver the above and within
 written Letter of Attorney And this Deponent further saith that he was present
 at the signing sealing and delivery aforesaid and together with the said
 Henry Dyer Esq^r who is above written subscribe his name as a Witness thereof
 this twenty fifth day of
 June in the year of our Lord one
 thousand seven hundred and seventy
 Henry Dyer

James Bodkin

Montserrat

To all to whom these presents shall come James
 Bodkin late of Ireland in the Kingdom of Ireland Gentleman but at present
 in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Greeting Whom as John
 Burke otherwise Lynch of Kilderrivanty in the Kingdom of Ireland aforesaid
 Mother of Francis Burke late of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid deceased and
 Thomas Burke of Kilderrivanty aforesaid only Brothers of the said Francis Burke
 did by Letter of Attorney or deed Poll bearing date the fourteenth day of March
 in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy make certain
 Constitution and Appoint and in their place and stead put and depute the said
 James Bodkin to be their true and lawful Attorney in their behalf thereby granting
 unto him full power lawful and Absolute Authority for them and in their
 Names but for their use to call to Account and account with the present or
 late possessor or possessors Occupier or Occupiers of the real and personal Estate
 of the said Francis Burke in the Island of Montserrat aforesaid or else where
 in the West Indies And for such part share and proportion thereof and
 in receipt thereof to give proper and sufficient discharges for the same and
 upon refusal to come to such Account or after such Account upon refusal
 to pay the sum due thereon with full power and Authority for their said

Attorney to use Attach process and process for recovery of the same legal
 legal ways and means whatsoever, and for that purpose for them the said
 Julia Burke and Thomas Burke jointly and severally to appear and their
 power respectively to Represent in all or any Court or Courts before all or
 any Lords Judges or Justices whatsoever according to the Laws and Customs
 of the Country and further to substitute one or more suit or suits, either at
 Law or in Equity in any Court or Courts in the Island of Montserrat
 approved in order to Establish and confirm their right and title in and to
 the Estate Real and personal of the said Francis Burke And Also if
 Occasion should require to make and against one or more Substitute or
 substitutes and the same at pleasure to remove and generally to do or
 cause to be done all such further legal Acts matters and things in and about the
 premises as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as if they were
 personally present and did the same thereby Ratifying and confirming and
 agreeing to ratify and confirm all and whatsoever their said Attorney should do
 or cause to be done in and about the premises as in and by the said said Bill
 Letter of Attorney duly proved and recorded in the Register Office of the said
 Island relating being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear
 Now know ye that the said James Bodkin being about to embark for the Island
 of Saint Croix by Virtue of the power and Authority in him Vested as aforesaid
 doth constitute Nominate and Appoint Andrew Lynch of the Island of Montserrat
 Esquire his true and lawful Substitute in the premises hereby giving and granting
 unto the said Andrew Lynch full power and Authority in the names of the said
 Julia Burke and Thomas Burke to Ask demands sue for recover and receive of and from
 all Manner of Person and persons whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat
 all sum and sums of money goods debts Chattels and effects whatsoever which now are or
 were due and owing to the said Francis Burke at the time of his death And upon
 Receipt of the same or any part thereof to give releases or other discharges in
 the Law And the said James Bodkin doth further by Virtue of the herein before
 recited Authority given unto him by the said Julia Burke and Thomas Burke
 grant unto the said Andrew Lynch all and singular the powers and Authority
 with which he the said James Bodkin is invested to do perform and execute
 all and every such matter or Matters thing or things which he the said Andrew
 Lynch

Lynch

may think expedient and Merchants touching the premises hereby Ratify and
 confirming and agreeing to ratify and confirm the same and every part thereof
 in Witness whereof the said James Bodkin hath hereunto set his hand and seal
 this twenty fifth day of June in the Year four Lord one thousand seven hundred
 and seventy

Sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 John Underwood
 Montserrat

James Bodkin

Before the Honorable Henry Dyer Esquire Chief Justice
 of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas
 for the said Island

John Underwood maketh Oath that he did see the within named James
 Bodkin duly execute the annexed Letter of Substitution and that he had signed
 and subscribed his name as a Witness thereof
 Given this twenty fifth day of
 June in the Year of our Lord
 one thousand seven hundred and seventy
 Henry Dyer

John Underwood

Montserrat

By the Honorable Michael White Esquire
 Deputy Governor of the Island approved and a deputy
 Ordinary of the same

Whereas Andrew Mc Donnell by his Will hath made and devised did not
 forth that Francis Burke late of the said Island of Montserrat departed
 this life some time in the Month of October one thousand seven hundred
 and seventy seven intestate possessed of a personal Estate in the
 said Island of Montserrat that the most of them of the said Francis
 Burke resided in the Kingdom of Ireland and by reason thereof
 are incapable of being in or conducting the Affairs of the said Francis
 in the said Island and that he the said Mc Donnell is the next of
 kin to the said Francis Burke in the said Island and hath
 just reason to apprehend that the said Personal Estate of the said
 Francis may be prejudiced without Letters of Administration are
 granted to some Person for the purpose of duly Administering the
 same thereof praying that Letters of Administration of all and singular
 the goods and Chattels of the said Francis might be granted unto
 him

Administration

Administrators thereof of all and singular the goods and chattels
 together with the said Francis Burke is hereby granted unto the
 said Andrew Mc Dermott having given sufficient security in the said
 Office of this Island well and truly to administer on the said Decedent's
 Personal Estate according to Law and to pay well and truly to the said
 and pay all and every the just debts that were due and owing by the
 said Francis Burke at the time of his Decedent in full forth as the same
 will amount unto or the law charge him with all and also be obliged
 to cause to be exhibited unto the Ordinary Office aforesaid within thirty
 days after the date hereof a true and perfect Inventory and Appraisment
 of all such the said Francis Burke's Personal Estate as hath or shall
 come to his Knowledge within the time aforesaid and further
 to render a just and true Account of this Administration upon oath when
 he shall be thereunto afterwards required

Witness the Office
 Jerry Segay Deputy

Given under my hand and seal this
 Ninth day of April in the Ninth Year
 of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord One
 thousand seven hundred and Seventy
 Michael White

Montserrat

By the Honourable Michael White Esq.
 Deputy Governor of the Island aforesaid and Deputy
 Ordinary of the same

These are in his Majesty's Name to Will and require whereas to
 authorize and empower you Edward Leary and Thomas Karcum forthwith
 at your ownest Service to repair to all such place or places as shall be happy
 Monimahi by Andrew Mc Dermott Administrator of all and singular the goods
 and Chattels together with the said Francis Burke decedent then and there
 Inventory and true Appraisment to make of the said Decedent's Personal Estate
 and the same to return under your hands and seals within sixty days after the
 date hereof into the Ordinary Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall
 be your sufficient Warrant

Witness the Office
 Jerry Segay Deputy

Given under my hand and seal this Ninth
 day of April in the Ninth Year of the Reign
 of his Majesty King George the Third Vice and
 in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven
 hundred and Seventy

Michael White

Montserrat April the 30th 1770

At the Request of M^r Andrew Mc Dermott Administrator to the Estate of M^r Francis
 Burke decedent we the undersigned Edward Leary and Thomas Karcum hath
 Viewed and Appraised the following goods and Chattels Ver

Patrick	£ 65. 0. 0
John Moco	70. 0. 0
Tom Bentley	120. 0. 0
Abigail	65. 0. 0
Benjamin	45. 0. 0
Sarah	15. 0. 0
Delia	27. 10. 0
Penelope	45. 0. 0
60 Spade Kids &c	50. 0. 0
58 Gallons of Old Rum & 6/	15. 0. 0
a House	12. 0. 0

Edward Leary

Thos Karcum

An Appraisment of the Personal Estate of Thomas Cairnes

Constant a Slave	22.5	Letice	12. 0. 0
Champaigna Carpenter	120	Abba Maryann	12. 0. 0
Will a Cooper	90	Morde	90. 0. 0
Francis a ditto	160	Raggy	90. 0. 0
Sammy a distiller	160	Delia	90. 0. 0
James	115	Melantha	50. 0. 0
Cesar	95	Britiah	90. 0. 0
Britton	65	Clarissa	90. 0. 0
Isaac	70	Barth	50. 0. 0
Cupid	45	Charlotte	50. 0. 0
Tommy fisherman		Frankoy	90. 0. 0
Isabel	20	Rora	60. 0. 0
Suba	90	Rose	30. 0. 0
Manuel	90	Dutchess	12. 0. 0
Phidore	20	Boys and Girls	
Kanibal	20	Peris	55. 0. 0
Monherial	20	George	25. 0. 0
Jack the Man boy	75	Johnny Multatto Child	15. 0. 0
Cyrus	70	Nancy	40. 0. 0
Women		Bridget	25. 0. 0
		Charles	15. 0. 0
Maryann	50	Abba	25. 0. 0
Weyndah	12	Frankoy	25. 0. 0
Phillip	12	Phillip	26. 0. 0

[illegible]

Montreal May the 7th 1776
At the Request of M^r. Andrew R. Dornelle (Attornies to the Estate
of M^r. John Ryms record We the undersigned to its ends and
approve the following Receipts

Almoba	110
Cake	30
Molly	75
Lawrence	45
Martha	35
Nelly	20
Maryann	35
Lucy	25
2 pair Drabb and pair black cloth Old Breches	1 ⁿ 7 ⁶
3 Old Coats 2 ⁶ 7 Sacketts 1 ⁶ 4 Shirts 1 ⁶ 6	2 ⁿ 8 ⁿ 6
4 Caps 2 ⁶ 1 Wornam black Gallenmence coat 9 ⁶ 1 Coquesture 2 ⁶	1 ⁿ 12
3 Old Shirts 3 ⁶ 1 pair of Old Shirts 1 ⁶ 2 Sacks 1 ⁶ 1 ⁿ 2 ⁶	1 ⁿ 6 ⁿ 9
3 pair of Shuffels and 2 Muslin Aprons	1 ⁿ 16 ⁶
14 Yards Runa Drab	2 ⁿ 2
1 pair of Silver Buckles 1 ⁿ pair of Old Silver Buttons broke	1 ⁿ 0 0
5 4 Gallons of Rum 2 2 ⁶ 3	6 ⁿ 1 ⁿ 6
Ritrick Swamy	

Patrick Sweeney
Chas Kiernan

Know all persons by these presents that I Samuel Woodward of
Liverpool in the County of Lancaster and Kingdom of Great Britain
Merchant for Divers good causes and Considerations me hereunto moving
Have made Ordained Authored Committed and Appointed and by these
presents do make Ordain Authorize Commit and Appoint and in my
name place and stead do put and Depute Ellis Ales of the Island of Montserrat
Esquire my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to and for
my use to Ask demand Levy sue for recover and receive of and from Walter
Thorpe of the Island of Montserrat aforesaid Merchant and also of and from
All or any other Person or persons in the said Island of Montserrat or else
where whom it doth shall or may concern all and every such sum and
sums of money Interest of money debts Dues Duties Merchandises goods
 Chattels Commodities Effects and things whatsoever due or to be due payable
and belonging unto me the said Samuel Woodward upon or by Order of my

Montserrat

269
By the Honorable Michael White Esquire
Deputy Governor of the Island of Montserrat and
Ordinary of the same

Whereas Andrew McDermott by his Willson to me directed
did not forth with James late of the said German did not
or about the twenty fifth day of February last past Intestate
Bishop of a small Personal Estate in the said Island that the
said John Haynes hath no relations residing in this or any of the
Leeward Islands, his Willsoner further set forth that the said John
the largest Creditor of the said John Haynes and that great part
of his Personal Estate Consisted in Debt on the Ground which would
partly if not were paid, therefore prayed that Letters of Administration
of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights
and Credits which were of the said John Haynes at the time of his
Decease might be granted him, he giving Security to Administrator duly

Administration therefore of all and singular the Goods and Chattels
Rights and Credits of the said John Haynes is hereby granted unto him the said
Andrew McDermott he having given sufficient Security in the Ordinarys
Office of this Island well and truly to Administer on the said Deceaseds Personal
Estate according to Law that is to say well and truly to take up and pay all and
every the said debts that were due and owing by the said John Haynes at the
time of his decease so far forth as the same will amount unto or the Law charge
him with all and also to exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Ordinarys Office
aforesaid within sixty days after the date hereof a true and perfect Inventory and
Appraisement of all such the said John Haynes Personal Estate as shall or shall
come to his Knowledge within the time aforesaid and further to render
a Just and true Account of this Administration upon Oath when he shall be thereto
afterwards required

Signed the Office

Terry Legay Deputy

Given under my hand and Seal this ninth
day of April in the fourth year of the Reign
of our Sovereign Lord in His Majesty
George the Third

Michael White

Montserrat

By the Honble Michael White Esquire Deputy
Governor of the Island of Montserrat and Ordinary

These are therefore in his Majesty's Name to Will and Require
Whomever to the Purpose and Answer you the said James Esquire and Charles Esquire
Gentlemen forthwith at your various Service to repair to all such place or places
as shall be to you Nominated by Andrew McDermott Administrator of the said
and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits of John Haynes
late of the said German, Deceased then and there Inventory and true Appraisement
to make of the said Deceaseds Personal Estate and the same to return under your
hand and Seal within sixty days after the date hereof into the Ordinarys Office
of this Island and for you to do during that time shall be given sufficient Security

Signed the Office

Terry Legay Deputy

Given under my hand and Seal this ninth day of April
in the fourth year of the Reign of his Majesty King
George the Third in the fourth year of his Majesty King
George the Third

Michael White

277

271

David Miller Esquire of Exchange Bond notes for monies had and received by my
and my Successors and all their Demands whatsoever whether upon any Account
of trading or dealing or any other Accounts or any other ways or means whatsoever
and I must be to witte and Adjust all Accounts now unsettled and depending between
me and the said Walter Sherrett and all and every other Person and Persons
whatsoever Concerned in the said Bonds and upon Receipt or recovery of either any
such sum or sums of money without of Money doth dues duties Merchandise
goods Chattels Commodities Effects and things or any part thereof sufficient Legitimate
Reliefs and discharges for me and in my name to make Seal and execute fully
have use and take all lawful Ways and means in my name or otherwise for the
Recovery thereof by bringing Commencing and prosecuting any Action or Actions
suit or suits in Law or Equity or by Attachment Arrest Distress or otherwise
howsoever and proceed therein in such manner as shall or may be proper for
Recovery thereof or any part thereof and to take all such legal Means Ways
and Methods as I myself might or could do if Personally present and upon any
dispute or Difference Disputes or Differences arising touching the Settlement of
any Account or Accounts with the said Walter Sherrett or any other Person or
Persons in the said Island of Montserrat or elsewhere concerned in the premises
for me and in my name to Seal and execute one or more Arbitration Bonds or
Agreements of Reference for Submitting such Differences or Differences Disputes
to Disputes to the Award or Determination of any Indifferent Person or Persons
as the said Walter shall think meet and to perform the Duties of such Arbitrators
and also for me and in my name to Compromise and take part for the whole of any
such debt or debts thing or things due owing payable and belonging unto me as
aforesaid and generously to Act and do for and belonging with me as aforesaid in
the premises as fully and Effectually to all Intents Construction and purposes
as I myself might or could do if Personally present and one or more Attorney
or Attorneys under him for the purposes aforesaid to Substitute and Assign
And I hereby give and Grant unto my said Attorney and his Substitutes
my full Power and Authority in the premises hereby Ratifying and allowing
all and whatsoever my said Attorney or any of his Substitutes shall lawfully do
or cause to be done in the premises in pursuance and by Virtue hereof And
Witness whereof I the said Samuel Woodward have hereunto set my hand and Seal
this second day of December One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

Robt. Ellison
Mathew Simmons

Sam. Woodward LS

Robert Ellison

Robert Piddar of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire Gent^l doth
 oath that he was present and did see the said Samuel Woodward daily sign
 seal and as his Counsel did deliver for the uses and purposes therein
 mentioned the Letter of Attorney hereunto annexed and that the name
 Samuel Woodward therein set as the party executing the same is the
 proper hand writing of the said Samuel Woodward and that the names
 Mathew Johnson and Robert Piddar set as witnesses to the execution
 of the said Letter of Attorney are of the several hand writing of the said
 Mathew Johnson and of him the Dependent
 Upon at Liverpool in the County of
 Lancashire aforesaid the 2^d day of
 December 1768 Before

Rob^t Piddar

Mat Stronge Mayor of Liverpool

In all to whom these presents shall come I Mathew Stronge Esquire
 Mayor of the Borough and Corporation of Liverpool aforesaid in pursuance of
 an Act of Parliament made and passed in the 5th year of the Reign of his late
 Majesty King George the third entitled an Act for the more easy and speedy
 recovery of Debts in his Majesty's plantations and colonies in America
 do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and
 appeared before me Robert Piddar of Liverpool aforesaid gentleman being
 a person well known and worthy of good credit and did by Solomon Bath
 who he then took upon himself being clothed of Almighty God solemnly
 declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things contained
 in the above written Affidavit

LS

Witness
 Frau Gildart Town Clerk
 of Liverpool

In faith and testimony whereof I the said
 Mayor have subscribed my name and caused
 the seal of Office of Mayoralty of the said
 Borough and Corporation to be hereunto put
 and affixed and the Letter of Attorney mentioned
 in the above Affidavit to be also hereunto annexed
 Dated the 2^d day of November 1768

Mat Stronge
 Mayor of Liverpool

277
 278
 Know all Men by these presents that We John Campbell Esq^r and
 Company Merchants in Law in the County of York in North Britain have made
 named and appointed as We hereby make Name and appoint Patrick Reid
 Merchant in Law aforesaid now about to go abroad our true and lawful Attorney
 to the effect under written And give grant and warrant to him full power
 Warrant and commission for and in our Name to ask Demand Levy Recover
 and Receive of and from all and every person persons liable all and sundry
 such Debts and sums of money from Chattels and effects as are added and
 owing to us by whomsoever person or persons in America and the West Indies or
 which persons and belong to us in these Countries and to bring all legal Suits
 and Actions for recovering payment to grant which shall be as sufficient to
 the receivers as if granted by ourselves our Attorney or more under him with the
 same power to conclude and at pleasure receive and in general every other
 thing to do that We could demand of persons all which Acts deeds
 and things to be and performed by our said Attorney or those authorized by him
 We hereby declare to be as valid and sufficient to all intents and purposes
 as if the same had been done and performed by our selves The said Patrick had
 and those under him being always accountable to us for what he or they recover
 in Virtue hereof In faith and Testimony whereof We have hereunto set our
 hand and seal at York in the County of York North Britain aforesaid the twenty
 third day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
 sixty nine and of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of
 God King of Great Britain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith the sixth
 Year

Signed sealed and Delivered
 being first duly stamped
 in presence of
 David Lumsden
 James Hume

John Campbell Esq^r

Know all Men by these presents that I Anne Patterson of the Island
Barbados have made obtained and by these presents do make certain
constitute authorize and appoint Mr. Donald McDonald Merchant
the Island of Barbados to be my true and lawful Attorney for me
and in my name and to use for my proper use and behoof to demand
pay sue for receive and receive by all lawful ways and means whatsoever
of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoever whom it doth
shall or may concern all and every such sum and sums of money debts
due goods Effects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter
shall grow due owing payable or belonging unto me the said Anne
Patterson upon or by virtue of any Bond Bill Note or upon Account
of Trading or dealing or upon any other Account and by any other ways
or means whatsoever in any Manner of law and if need be to call to
Account and to bring to Reckoning and to adjust and settle Accounts with
all or any Person or Persons concerned in the premises and upon Receipt
or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of Money Debts due goods Effects
or other things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and Discharges
for me and in my name from time to time to make and give having and
by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full power and authority
in and touching the premises to sue pursue arrest Attach seize excommunicate
implead imprison condemn and prosecute and thence and there of again
to acquit discharge and out of Prison to release also for me to appear and
my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as
Demandant or Defendant in any suit Action or Appeal for or by reason
of the premises Likewise Attorney or Attorneys under me to substatute
and against receive and generally to do Act and perform all other matters and things
in and touching the premises requisite and necessary as fully as I might or could
do were I personally present And I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever
my said Attorney or their Substitutes shall legally do or procure to be done in
and touching the premises And Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and Seal this twenty seventh day of April one thousand seven hundred and sixty one

Ann Patterson

Montserrat

Before the Honble Abraham Harris Esq. one of his Majesty's
Justices of the Court of Common Pleas held for said Island
Personally appeared Ann Ray of the said Place who being duly
sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God doth that he was present and did
see the within named Anne Patterson sign Seal and as her Act and Deed deliver
the within Letter of Attorney
Sworn before me this 30th
day of May 1770

Ab^l Harris

Know all men by these presents that We Joseph Brown Esq. have made
and obtained and by these presents do make certain constitute authorize and
appoint Alexander Livingston Junior to be our true and lawful Attorney
for us and in our name and to use for our proper use and behoof to demand
pay sue for receive and receive by all lawful ways and means whatsoever
of and from all and every Person and Persons whatsoever whom it doth
shall or may concern all and every such sum and sums of Money Debts
due goods Effects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow
due owing payable or belonging unto us the said Joseph Brown Esq. or
by virtue of any Bond Bill Note or upon Account of Trading or dealing or upon
any other Account and by any other ways or means whatsoever in any manner
of law and if need be to call to Account and to bring to Reckoning and to adjust
and settle Accounts with all or any Person or Persons concerned in the premises
and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum or sums of money Debts
due goods Effects or other things or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and
Discharges for us and in our name from time to time to make and give having and
by these presents granting unto our said Attorney full power and authority in
and touching the premises to sue pursue arrest Attach seize excommunicate
implead imprison condemn and prosecute and thence and there of again to acquit or
discharge and out of Prison to release also for us to appear and our person to
represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Demandant or
Defendant in any suit Action or Appeal for or by reason of the premises
Likewise Attorney or Attorneys under him to substatute and again to receive
and generally to do Act and perform all other matters and things in and touch-
ing the premises requisite and necessary as fully as we might or could do
were we personally present And we do hereby ratify and confirm all and
whatsoever our said Attorney or his Substitutes shall legally do or procure to be
done in and touching the premises In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our
hands and Seal this Eleventh day of May one thousand seven hundred and seventy
in the presence of

Joseph Brown Esq.

Robert Livingston

Robert Adams

Montserrat

Before the Honble Abraham Harris Esq. one of his Majesty's
Justices of the Court of Common Pleas held for said Island
Personally appeared Robert Adams one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the
within Letter of Attorney who being duly sworn upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God
doth that he was present and did see Joseph Brown Esq. and his wife
Seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the within Letter of Attorney and that the name
said Joseph Brown Esq. at the foot of the seal thereof is of the proper hand and writing of the
said Joseph Brown Esq. and that the name Alexander Livingston Junior subscribed as a
Witness to the due execution thereof is of the said Alexander Livingston Junior's proper
hand and writing and that the name Robert Adams of the foregoing handwriting is of the
said Robert Adams's proper hand and writing
Sworn before me this
Eleventh day of May 1771

Ab^l Harris

Robert Adams

276

Antigua Know all Men by these presents that Benjamin
Graham of the Island of Antigua Merchant being about to pass that Island
have made certain nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents
do make certain nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents
Inquire and John Ireland of the name of and John James of the name
and lawful and lawful Attorney and Attorney for me and in my name
and to my use jointly and severally to ask demand sue for recover and receive
of and from all persons and persons whomsoever in the said Island of
Antigua or elsewhere in the West Indies all sums or sums of money which
was or is hereafter shall be due and owing to me from such Person or Persons
and to have me and take all lawful ways and means in my name or otherwise
for the recovery thereof and to compound and agree for the same as upon
receipt of any sum or sums of money acquittances or other sufficient
discharges and receipts for the same for me and in my name to make
real and deliver and to do all other lawful acts and things whatsoever concerning
the premises as fully in every respect as I myself might or could do if I were
personally present And also for me and in my name to avoid expences and
manage all and every my Estate and Estates whatsoever in the said Island and
to my use to have receive and take the Issues profits and produce thereof and
the same to sell convert or otherwise to Dispose thereof as to my said Attorney
or Attorney shall seem most expedient and necessary for my benefit And also for me
and in my name place and place to make any thing or things in any Land Slave
or Servants or Merchants out of which any Rent or other Duty or thing is or shall be
due unto me and unto any other Land Servants Slaves or Merchants that do or
may belong unto me by reason of the nonpayment of any Rent or other charges
Annually or Annually or sums of money due or to be due unto me upon or by reason
of any Mortgage or Mortgage Lease or Lease Estate or Estates Conveyances or Conveyances
or otherwise hereunto and for me and in my name to receive and take all or any
the Rents Issues and profits of all or any such Land Slaves Servants Merchants
or any other Land Slaves Servants or Merchants in which I have now or may
hereafter have any right Title or Interest and to let out borrow Mortgage or otherwise
dispose of all such Land Slaves Servants or Merchants or any of them in
such and in manner and form as to my said Attorney or Attorney or either of them
shall seem good And for that purpose I do hereby Impower my said Attorney or either
of them for me and in my name to sign subscribe execute such Deeds or Deeds
Lease Conveyances Mortgage or other Instruments of Writing whatsoever and to
Acknowledge same before a Notary Public Register or any other proper Officer
for the Registering or Recording of Deeds in any of the Southern Charitable
Islands or other places whatsoever as my Act and Deed and also for me and
in my name to take or cause to be taken any distress or distresses and to
make

277

Make or cause to be made any levy or levies Connuance or Connuances or for any
Levy or Levies And also for me and in my name to commence prosecute or defend
any suit or Suits or any bond or bonds of Law or Equity Action or Actions as well
Real as Personal as may be for any Lands Slaves Tenements Hereditaments debts duty
Crown's matter whatsoever due or to be due to me or to be demanded or that may be
demanded by me in any Court of Law or Equity or in any other Court or place
whatsoever and the same Action and Suits and every of them to prosecute and follow
or to discontinue the same or become nonsuit therein if they shall see cause And
also for me and in my name to compound compromise and determine by Arbitration
or otherwise any disputable or doubtful Article matter or thing whatsoever and also
for the doing Acting performing and executing of all or any the premises I do
hereby give unto my said Attorney or either of them jointly and severally full power
and authority to substitute appoint and authorize and in their place and stead
at just one or more Attorney or Attorneys or attorneys for me as my Attorney or Attorneys
and the same again at their pleasure to work and do or do in his or their place to
substitute and to do perform and finish for me and my name all and singular
things which shall be expedient and necessary in about for touching or concerning
the premises or any of them as thoroughly and wholly as I myself might or could do
in or about the same being personally present and whatsoever my said Attorneys
or either of them shall do or cause to be done in about or concerning the premises
The said Benjamin Graham shall ratify confirm and allow fully and amply
as if I myself was present and did the same in my own person On Witness hereunto
I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of July in the year of our
Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty three

State and Delivered
in the presence of
Geo. Graham
Rich. Blackman

Ben^g Graham

Antigua.
Before the Honble Francis Farley Esquire one of
his Majesty's Assistant Judges of the Court of Common
Pleas held for said Island.
Personally appeared before me George Graham whom I call
on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did see Benjamin
Graham of this said Island Merchant, sign Seal and deliver as his Act and
Deed the within Letter or Power of Attorney and that the name George Graham
thence subscribed as a Witness is the true hand Writing of him in this Dependent
Island before me this
twenty eighth day of July 1769 }
Geo Graham
For Farley
Recorded at Antoin 1769
a true Copy of the Original Letter of Attorney
remaining of Record in the Secretary's Office of
Antigua examined by me. J. M. Attorney
(J. M. Attorney)

Montserrat.

By the Honourable Michael White Esquire
Dputy Governor of the Island of Montserrat and
Diplomat Ordinary of the same

Whereas James Seemore by his petition to me doth desire that his son John Seemore should be set free on the eighth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine and that he should be set free and his wearing apparel wherof Administration yet remains to be made and by his said petition prays that Letters of Administration might be granted unto him of all and singular the good and lawfull rights and benefits of his said late son he being willing to give such security as the Law requires

Administration therefore of all and singular the good and lawfull rights and benefits of the said John Seemore is hereby granted unto him the said James Seemore he having given security in his own name and in the name of his said son John Seemore to satisfy and pay all and every the just debts that were due and owing by the said John Seemore at the time of his decease or for so far as the same will amount unto or the Law charge him with all and also to exhibit or cause to be exhibited unto the Probate Office aforesaid within sixty days after the date hereof a true and perfect Inventory and Appraisement of all such the said John Seemore's Personal Estate as shall or shall come to his possession or knowledge within the time aforesaid and further to render a just and true Account of the Administration upon oath when he shall be thereto afterwards required

Signed the Office

Terry Segay Deputy

Given under my hand and seal this twenty first
day of July in the Tenth Year of the Reign of
our Sovereign Lord one thousand seven hundred
and seventy. Mich^l White

Montserrat.

By the Honourable Michael White Esquire Deputy Governor
of the Island aforesaid and Diplomat Ordinary of the same

There are therefore in his Majesty's Name to Will and require
likewise to publish and command you William Furlonge and Charles Williams
forthwith at your several Houses to repair to all such Place or Places as shall
be to you Remonstrated by James Seemore Administrator of all and singular
the good and lawfull rights and benefits of John Seemore late of the said
Island Blacksmith deceased then and there Inventory and true Appraisement
to make of the said deceased's Personal Estate and the same return under
your hands and seals within sixty days after the date hereof into the Probate
Office of this Island and for you as aforesaid shall be your sufficient warrant

Signed the Office

Terry Segay Deputy

Given under my hands and seal this twenty first day
of July in the Tenth Year of the Reign of his Majesty
King George the Third and in the Year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred and seventy. Mich^l White

Montserrat.

At the Request of M^r James Seemore We the Signers
have Valued and Appraised a Negro Boy a Parcel of Wearing Apparel and two
Trunks at the Price set Appraisement to each respective Lot

Given under our hands this 28th day
of July 1770

W^m FurlongeCh^r Williams

Lot No. 1	a Negro boy late	
2	a Broad cloth coat	70s 0. 0
3	a Jam. coat	1. 0. 0
4	4 pair of Breeches	1. 10. 0
5	10 Jackets	1. 16. 0
6	4 pair of Shred Trowsers	1. 10. 0
7	3 White Sheet and 4 Stock	0. 18. 0
8	6 Check Shirts	1. 1. 0
9	1 pair of New Shoes	1. 10. 0
10	10 pair of Old Stockings	0. 12. 0
11	1 Hat	12. 0
12	1 pair Silken Shoe Buckles 1/2 1/2 Stone Buckles	15. 0
13	2 Old Trunks	4s 10. 0

Sum in 3
£ 85. 5. 6

Antigua

Whereas Benjamin Graham late of the said Island
of Antigua but now of the City of London Merchant Did make plain Remonstrance
complaint and demand John Lynn Esquire and John Scotland of the same Island
Merchant his true and lawful Attorneys jointly and severally for him and on his name
to late demand and recover and receive of and from all Person and Persons whomsoever in
the said Island of Antigua or else where in the West Indies All sum or sums of Money
which there were or should be due to him and upon Receipt thereof or of any part
thereof to make and give proper receipts and discharges and to do in all respects therein
as fully and amply to all intents and purposes as he himself might or could do in his
own proper person with full power of Substituting any other Attorney or Attorneys under
him as in and by the said Letter of Attorney duly proved and recorded in the Probate
Office of the said Island relation being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear
Now know all men by these presents that the said John Scotland by Virtue of the
power to him given hath made Substitutes and Appointed and by these presents do
make Substitute and Appoint Thomas Knap of the Island of Montserrat Attorney at
the Attorney of the said Benjamin Graham giving and granting unto said Thomas Knap
full power and to his assigns and act as such to all intents and purposes as aforesaid
as the said John Scotland might or could do by Virtue of the above recited Letter of
Attorney in Writings whereof the said John Scotland hath herewith set my hand
and seal the twenty sixth day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and seventy

Signed and Delivered
in the presence of
Thomas Knap

Montserrat

290

Before the Honble Abraham Harris
Esquire one of his Majestys Justices
Judges of the Court of Kings Bench
and Commissioners for said Island

Personally appeared before me Thomas Woodthorpe who make
Oath in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present and did
see John Nicholas Esq. Seal and Deliver as his Seal and Did the within
Letter or Power of Attorney
shown before me this twenty
fourth day of July last thousand
seven hundred and seventy

The Woodthorpe

Mr Harris

Montserrat

To all to whom these Presents shall come
Walter Sherrett of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire remething whereas
the said Walter Sherrett intends wholly to depart for Great Britain and there
to remain for some time and is desirous of leaving Attorneys in the said Island
of Montserrat with as full and ample Power as all his Affairs and Business
whatsoever in the said Island or elsewhere in the West Indies as he himself
might or could exercise if personally present Now therefore know ye that the
said Walter Sherrett for the considerations aforesaid and also for every other good
cause and Considerations him therunto moving hath made certain
constituted and appointed and in his place and stead put and by these
presents doth make certain constitute and appoint and in his place and
stead put and by these presents doth make certain constitute and appoint
and in his place and stead put John Richards Esquire Jory Legay William
Morse John Ravel Jory Williams M'Dough and Ellis JEs all of the
said Island Esquires the true and lawful Attorney and Attorneys jointly
any or each of them severally of him the said Walter Sherrett for him and
in his Name and in his Behalf and to and for his use to call to Account
and bring to a Reckoning and to adjust and settle Accounts with all and
every Person and persons in the Island of Montserrat or elsewhere in
the West Indies who is or shall be indebted to him the said Walter
Sherrett upon any Account or by any way or means whatsoever and also to
demand lay sue for recover and receive by all lawful Ways and Means

whatsoever

291

whatsoever of and from every such Person or Persons as aforesaid and a
nd
way or any other Person or Persons whom it doth shall or may concern all and
every such Debt due claim and claim of Money and likewise all and singular
such goods Commodities Merchandises and Effects which now are and which
shall become and grow due owing payable and belonging to him the said
Walter Sherrett by Virtue of any Mortgages Judgments Executions Bonds Bills
or upon Account of Trading or dealing or upon any other Account or by any other
Ways or Means whatsoever or howsoever in any manner of Law and likewise to
demand lay sue for recover and receive by all lawful Ways and Means whatsoever
of and from all and every Person and persons whom it doth shall or may concern all
such sum and sums of Money which now are or shall become and grow due and
payable for Rent or Wages of Rent of any Mortgages Lands Negro or other Slaves
or other premises whatsoever of him the said Walter Sherrett in Montserrat or elsewhere
in the West Indies and if need be to detain the same and to detain or dispose of
such Debts or Debts as the Law in that behalf directs And upon Receipt or
Recovery of all or any of the said Debts due sum and sums of Money Rent and
Wages of Rent goods Commodities Merchandises and Effects or any of them or any part
thereof sufficient Acquittances and discharges for the same for the said Walter
Sherrett and in his Name from time to time to make and give and for them to
convey and dispose of all and every the said Debts sum of Money goods and Effects
which shall be from time to time recovered and received by Virtue of these presents
in such manner for the Benefit of the said Walter Sherrett as the said Attorneys
or any or other of them shall deem and Judge the most advisable and expedient
And the said Walter Sherrett doth likewise by these presents authorize and empower
the said Attorneys or any or other of them to dispute and settle any Debt or
Demand which now are or hereafter may be set up against him the said
Walter Sherrett by any Person or Persons whomsoever and upon the settlement
thereof as aforesaid the said Walter Sherrett doth hereby authorize his said Attorneys
any two or more of them for the payment of such Debt or Demand as aforesaid
or by way of Security therefor to sign seal execute and deliver any Bond or Bonds
Warrant or Warrants of Attorney to confess Judgments or Judgments Mortgages
Mortgages or other Security whatsoever in the Name and as the said Walter Sherrett
doth of him the said Walter Sherrett and likewise in the Name of the said Walter
Sherrett to draw and sign any Bill or Bills of Exchange for the purposes aforesaid
and if need be and if shall be thought expedient by the said Attorneys or any
two or more of them to sell and dispose of any Negro or other Slaves Stocks
Mules Cattle Hacks or other Effects whatsoever of him the said Walter Sherrett
for the payment of any Debt or other Demand which now exists or hereafter
may arise against him the said Walter Sherrett or the said Walter Sherrett
doth hereby authorize each Attorney to sell and dispose of such and so many

of his the said Walter Sherrott Negro or other Slaves Houses, Mules Cattle Stock
 & other Effects as each Attorney shall think proper and agree with the said
 & execute such Deeds Conveyances and Writings in the name and as the Act and
 his Deeds and Deeds of the said Walter Sherrott as may be necessary in the premises
 or as he himself could execute if personally present for the conveying and disposing
 of such estate to hold or dispose of and the said Walter Sherrott doth hereby authorize
 his said Attorneys or any or either of them to settle any Differences that may arise
 between the said Walter Sherrott and any other persons whomsoever in any
 matter whatsoever within by Arbitration or otherwise as a Justice Attorney or any
 or either of them shall think proper and generally to do negotiate transact perform
 and accomplish all other Acts Matters and things in and about the Premises
 and all the said Matters Rights and Business of the said Walter Sherrott in
 the said Island of Montserrat and do whole in the West Indies as fully his said
 and purposes as he the said Walter Sherrott might or could do if personally
 present and acting therein And whereas the aforesaid Walter Sherrott is dead
 in the sample of a certain Estate or Plantation situate in the Parish of Saint Anthony
 in the said Island of Montserrat and also of a moiety Part or Parcel of Land in the
 Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island and also of the Works and Buildings
 on the said Plantation which said Plantation and Piece or Parcel of Land
 were lately the property of John Barrett of the said Island and is also
 proposed of divers Negro and other Slaves Houses, Mules Cattle Stock and
 Plantation Implements and Utensils now used and employed on the
 aforesaid Plantation and is also a share of some Houses and Lands in the
 Town of Bridgetown in the said Island And is likewise proposed of a certain other
 Plantation in the said Parish of Saint Anthony by Virtue of a Lease from Robert
 Blake of the Kingdom of England to wit the said Walter Sherrott doth
 hereby authorize and empower the said John Barrett Thomas Berry Legay
 William Morrow John David Saye William M'Donough and the said
 and each and every and every of them to enter into and take Possession of the
 aforesaid Plantation Piece or Parcel of Land Houses Negro and other Slaves
 Houses, Mules Cattle Stock and Plantation Implements and Utensils and
 any part thereof as well as all other the property whatsoever of him the
 said Walter Sherrott in the said Island of Montserrat and to direct
 manage and superintend the Cultivation Business and use thereof in
 ample a manner in every particular as he the said Walter Sherrott
 might or could do if personally present and to sign and assign or sell and
 dispose or pay away the proceeds thereof in such sort and manner as his said
 Attorneys or any or either of them shall think proper and approve and shall
 run for the best Advantage of him the said Walter Sherrott and to place and
 displace such Servants and Managers employed or to be employed
 in the Business of the said Walter Sherrott in the said Island of Montserrat
 as though the said Attorneys or any or either of them shall think proper and
 otherwise to purchase or hire any Negro or other Slaves Houses, Mules Cattle
 or Stock for any of the Business of him the said Walter Sherrott and to

buy

buy Provision or any other necessaries that may be requisite or necessary for
 the same And the said Walter Sherrott is giving undivided Power of Attorney
 in his said Attorney doth hereby authorize and empower them or any her or more
 of them in case they shall think fit to contract and agree for the sale of and to
 sell and dispose of all or for such Part or Parts of the said Walter Sherrott's
 terms of Payment as they or any her or more of them shall think fit all or any of
 the aforesaid Plantation Piece or Parcel of Land Houses Negro and other Slaves
 Houses, Mules Cattle Stock Plantation Implements and Utensils and all or any part of
 the property now or hereafter belonging or to belong to the said Walter Sherrott and
 said hath or hereafter shall or may have in the aforesaid Plantation
 of Robert Blake by Virtue of the present or any future Lease or other Interest
 and upon such Sale or Sales Demise or Assignment to sign seal execute and
 deliver such Contract Agreements Deeds Writings Conveyances and Writings
 as and for the Acts and Deeds of the said Walter Sherrott and to do and perform
 all such Acts and things for the perfecting thereof as shall be requisite and
 necessary in that behalf and to receive for the use of the said Walter Sherrott such
 sum and sums of money or other Considerations for which the said Premises or any
 part thereof shall be so sold and upon Receipt thereof to give sufficient Discharge
 or Discharge for the same And the said Walter Sherrott doth hereby give his
 said Attorney or any her or more of them his full and whole power in the premises
 and in all other his Affairs and Business in the said Island of Montserrat or
 elsewhere in the West Indies and the said Walter Sherrott doth hereby for
 himself his Executors and Administrators Covenant Promise and Agree to
 and with the aforesaid John Barrett Thomas Berry Legay William Morrow
 John David Saye William M'Donough and the said John Barrett and each of them then
 hereafter validly conform and allow all and whatsoever his said Attorneys or any
 or either of them shall lawfully do or cause to be done touching all or any of the
 aforesaid Premises and likewise shall and will sign seal execute and deliver such
 Acts Deeds Writings Conveyances and Writings and do and perform all such other
 Matters and things for the better perfecting and conforming all or any Contract
 or Agreement Sale or Sales Demise or Assignment which shall be made of or
 required for of all such and charges to his said Attorney and each and every of them
 concerning the aforesaid Premises or any part thereof as shall be reasonable
 In Witness whereof the said Walter Sherrott has hereunto set his hand and
 Affixed his Seal this twenty first day of July in the year of our Lord the thousand
 seven hundred and seventy
 Signed Sealed and Delivered
 in the presence of
 Richard Davis Richard Symons Richard Brade
 Montserrat
 Before the Honourable Henry Dyer Esquire Chief Justice
 his Majesty's Court of King Bench and Common Pleas
 held for the said Island
 Personally appeared Richard Symons of the said Island Gentleman who
 being duly sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God solemnly and with

that

That he was present and did see Walter Bennett late of the said Island Esquire
 duly execute the foregoing Instrument of Writing Respecting a Power of Attorney
 by signing sealing and as his do and did delivering the same and did Depose
 further that Michael Dardis of the said Island Esquire and Robert
 Brade of the said Island Merchant were also present and did see the Execution
 of the said Instrument of Writing and that he did the Deposition together with
 the said Michael Dardis and Robert Brade did respectively subscribe their
 Names as witnesses to the due Execution of the said Instrument of Writing and
 that the names Michael Dardis Richard Symons and Robert Brade do
 Subscribed are of the proper handwriting of the said Michael Dardis Richard Symons
 and Robert Brade respectively and further this Deposition with and
 sworn before me this fourteenth day
 of August One thousand seven hundred
 and seventy Henry Dyer

Montserrat To all Christian People to whom these Presents
 shall come greeting I John Wakefield Rector of the Parish of St. Anthony
 and St. Patrick do declare that no Parochial Register have been transmitted to
 me by any of my Predecessors or used Savings or by Mistake or otherwise But
 that John Tade and Ann Dyett were always known to be legally married
 and their Children to be legitimate and that out of five Children viz.
 Jane William Mary Joseph and John only Mary and John are
 surviving.

It appears by Recordment Testimony that the above John Tade
 and Ann Dyett were Married November 7th 1747 date as appears likewise
 by a Memorandum in his Common Prayer Book he was Rector the thirtieth
 day of December One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine I have been Rector
 of the Parish of St. Anthony where he was parson since the year 1756
 and never heard the contrary but that he was Married according to the rites
 and Ceremonies of the Church of England by the Reverend Mr. Galland on the
 day and year above mentioned as Witness my hand and Seal the Eleventh day
 of September One thousand seven hundred and seventy three

John Wakefield Rector

Montserrat Before me the Honorable Abraham Harris Esq. one of
 the Assistant Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and
 Common Pleas held for the said Island

Personally appeared Sarah New Wife of James New of the said
 Island planter being a person well known and worthy of good credit who being
 solemnly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposeth and saith
 that on or about the Seventh day of November which was on the year of our
 Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty seven John Tade and Ann Dyett

Now

Went Ann Tade to view of the said Island Esquire
 the Holy shade of Matrimony according to the rites and Ceremonies of the Church
 of England by the Reverend Mr. Galland as this Deposition verily believes she
 being present at the Ceremony and that the said John had Spoke by the said
 John his Wife Jane William Mary Joseph and John and Sarah only
 only Mary and John are surviving
 In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand
 and Seal in my Capacity aforesaid this fourteenth day
 of September One thousand seven hundred and seventy
 three

Abraham Harris

The marks of Sarah New

Montserrat

Before me the Honorable Abraham Harris Esq. one of
 the Assistant Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and Common
 Pleas for the said Island of Montserrat

Personally appeared Sarah M. David Wife of Henry M. David being a person
 well known and worthy of good credit who being solemnly sworn in the
 Holy Evangelists of Almighty God deposeth and saith that she was present
 at the birth of Mary and John Tade Children of Mr. Ann Tade and that
 Deposition further saith that she verily believes the said Ann Tade was
 Married to Mr. John Tade late of the said Island Gentleman deceased as
 they lived together as Man and Wife and were persons of good Character
 and Estimation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in my Capacity
 aforesaid this twenty third day of July One thousand seven hundred and seventy
 three

sworn before me
 this 23 July 1770

Abraham Harris

Sarah M. David

Extract from the Records of the Civil and Criminal Register
 Office of the Island of Guadeloupe

Follows the tenor of a discharge given by Mr. James Henry Burke to Mr.
 Conway of which the Registration is now to have recourse to in case of need was
 ordered by sentence of Registration pronounced at the Audience of Monday the 11th
 April 1768 at the request of Mr. D. St. Pierre

Belleme 1. March 1768 I have received from Mr. Conway the sum of
 twenty thousand livres in Cash in lieu of all debts and Demands whatever and of
 all Affairs beheld us preceding this day by Power of Attorney for the Widow Carri

2070

The above registration signed by James Henry Burke

his fourth Copy 3 lines

signed James Henry Burke

I James Henry Burke Esq. King's Counselor Royal Judge civil and Criminal of the
 Island of Guadeloupe do testify and attest to all whom it may concern that the

signature

Know all men by these presents that I Dominick Meade of
London Am in the County of Middlesex Esquire Have Deputed Authored
Constituted and Appointed and by these presents Do Depute Authorize Constitute
and Appoint William Smith and Thomas Meade both of the Island of
Mentheral Esquires To Enter into and take possession by all lawful Ways
and Means whatsoever of all that my Plantation Commonly called or
known by the name of the Water Work Plantation Situate lying and
being in the Island of Mentheral aforesaid and of all other my Estates in
the said Island with all the Houses Buildings Lands Negroes Copyers
Mensels and other Appurtenances therunto belonging or appertaining
and for me and in my name to take demand levy sue for recover and receive
from all and every person and persons whom it doth or may concern
all such sums and sums of money as is or are now due and which may
or shall grow due to or payable to me hereafter by form or in respect of
the premises for rent or arrears of Rent or by any Ways or means whatsoever
and upon Receipt or recovery of the same sufficient Acquittances and
discharges to give for the same and from time to time to receive and let all the
said Plantation with all the Houses Buildings Negroes Copyers Mensels
and Appurtenances therunto belonging and all other my Estates in the said
Island of Mentheral for such rent and for such Term of years and subject
to such borrowments bondments and Agreements as my said Attorneys or either
of them shall think fit and also upon any Demise or Lease to be made
thereof to sign Seal execute and Deliver such Lease or Leases and in case
as they or either of them shall think proper and to do and perform allowed
further Act for perfecting thereof as shall be requisite and necessary And
I do hereby ratify and confirm and shall and will at all times hereafter
ratify and confirm off and whatsoever my said Attorneys or either of them
shall do or cause to be done in pursuance of and by Virtue of these presents
or the power hereby given In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and Seal this twentieth day of June in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven
hundred and Sixty Seven

Signe and Sealed being
first duly Shewn in the presence of
J. P. Butler
Philip Steward

D. Meade

Before the Honble Earl Daniel Esquire one of the
Justices of his Majesty's Court of Kings Bench and
Common Pleas in the Island of Mentheral

Personally appeared Philip Steward who made oath that he has
Delivered Made sign Seal and Delivered the Annexed Power of Attorney and
at same time saw Elias Butler subscribe his Name as a Witness thereto
before me this
fourteenth day of August 1767

Earl Daniel

Know all men by these presents that Elizabeth Walther of the Island of
Mentheral Esquire doth to and for Dominick Meade have made and signed and by these
presents do make valid constitute authorize and appoint Terry Logay and William
Horne of the Island of Mentheral Esquires to be my true certain and lawful Attorneys
for me and in my name and to and for my proper use and behoof to demand levy
sue for recover and receive by all lawful Ways and Means whatsoever of and from
all and every person and persons whatsoever whom it doth or may concern all and
every such sum and sums of Money Debt due goods effects and things whatsoever
which now are or hereafter shall grow due being payable or belonging unto me
and Elizabeth Walther upon or by Virtue of any Breve Bill Bate or upon Account of
Trading or dealing or upon any other Account and by any other ways or means
whatsoever in any manner of wise and I do hereby be to call to account and to bring to
Reckoning and to liquid and settle accounts with all or any person or persons
concerned in the premises and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum
or sums of Money Debt due goods effects or other things or any part thereof
sufficient Acquittances and Discharges for me and in my name from time to
time to make and give giving and by these presents granting unto my said
Attorneys full power and Authority in and touching the premises to sue pursue
arrest attach seize sequester implead imprison condemn and prosecute and
therein and thereof again to acquit or discharge and act if Reason to release also
for me to appear and my person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or
other Places as Demandant or Defendant in any suit Action or Appeal for or by
reason of the premises likewise Attorney or Attorneys under me to set Substutels
and again to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other matters and things
in and touching the premises requisite and necessary as fully as I might or could
do were I personally present and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever
my said Attorneys or my Substutels shall legally do or procure to be done in and
touching the premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
Seal this tenth day of July One thousand seven hundred and seventy

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
J. P. Butler

Elizabeth Walther

Mentheral Personally appeared before me J. P. Butler who being duly
sworn in the County of Middlesex Esquire doth certify that he was present and did see the
within named Elizabeth Walther sign the within Power of Attorney
before me this 10th day of July 1770

Monterrat. To all to whom these presents shall come James Glover of the Island of Monterrat aforesaid Merchant one of the Executors of the last Will and Testament of William Glover late of the said Island Merchant deceased Also showing further of William and James Glover as before in his own private capacity And also shewing Knowe that the said James Glover being about to embark for the Kingdom of Great Britain hath made certain Constitutions and Appointments and by these presents doth make certain Constitutions and Appointments Robert Mott of the Island aforesaid Gentleman his true and lawful Attorney for him and in his name in and to the said Island aforesaid to inspect into direct and Manage all and singular the Matters and Things whatsoever touching and concerning his Affairs in the said Island which to his said Attorney shall seem meet and necessary and for him and in his name and to his use in his several Capacities aforesaid or either of them to Ask demand sue for receive and receive all such sums and sums of Money debts and Demands as whatsoever which now are or shall be due and owing to him the said James Glover in either of his Capacities aforesaid from any Person or Persons whatsoever in the said Island of Monterrat or any other the Islands or Places in the West Indies and to have use and take all lawful ways and means in his name or otherwise for recovery thereof and on payment of the same or any part thereof to give Acquittances or other sufficient discharges for him and in his name in all or any the Capacities aforesaid and to do all other Acts and things whatsoever concerning the Premises as fully in every respect as he himself might or could do were he personally present hereby Ratifying and confirming and agreeing to ratify and confirm whatsoever his said Attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the Premises by virtue of these presents And Witness whereof the said James Glover in his several Capacities aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and seal this twenty seventh day of August One thousand seven hundred and seventy

Witnessed and Delivered
in the presence of
John Harrison

James Glover Executor and
surviving Partner of W. Glover
and also in my private
Capacity



To all People to whom these Presents shall come John Tarkenton of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire and Kingdom of Great Britain Esquire and shewing Whereas Gilbert Tarkenton Mariner who last lived at the Island of Monterrat was for several years preceding his death Master or Commander of different ships or Vessels of or belonging to the said John Tarkenton from Liverpool aforesaid to the said Island of Monterrat and during that time the said John Tarkenton went by and consigned for Sale to the said Gilbert Tarkenton sundry cargoes of Goods Wares and Merchandise from Liverpool aforesaid and also during his the said Gilbert Tarkenton being in the Service of the said John Tarkenton as aforesaid he the said Gilbert Tarkenton had the sole and Disposition at the Agent or Factor of the said

John

John Tarkenton at Monterrat aforesaid of sundry Goods wares and Merchandise from North America And whereas the said Gilbert Tarkenton during the time aforesaid did sell and dispose of at the said Island of Monterrat sundry Goods Wares and Merchandise for his the said Gilbert Tarkenton own use and benefit but he Account this Bills of parcels relating to the sale and disposition as well of the said Goods and Merchandise of the said John Tarkenton as of him the said Gilbert Tarkenton as he himself made out in the Name of the said John Tarkenton only And whereas the said Gilbert Tarkenton on or about the twentieth day of June last did at Monterrat as aforesaid make and duly publish his last Will and Testament whereby he gave to his Brother John Tarkenton all the rest and residue of his Estate both real and Personal and thereby appointed the said John Tarkenton Esquire and his Brother Brother John Tarkenton both of Liverpool aforesaid his Executors Charles George of the said Island of Monterrat and Captain Nathaniel Dringwater of the Kingdom of Great Britain but then in the said Island of Monterrat Executors and did without altering or revoking his said last Will And Whereas William Kayner and Robert Brade both of Liverpool aforesaid and the said Gilbert Tarkenton in the Name of Monterrat aforesaid did upon his decease by the Advice and consent of the said Charles George and Nathaniel Dringwater continue to sell the Goods and manage the Business of the said John Tarkenton at Monterrat aforesaid by collecting the debts thereof the said John Tarkenton Esquire which had been contracted as aforesaid and have accounted for the same to the Name John Tarkenton and also to the said John Tarkenton the Tarkenton Brothers for sundry sums of Money received by them the said William Kayner and Robert Brade arising from the Estate and effects of the said Tarkenton And whereas the much greater part of the debts lately due and owing to the said Gilbert Tarkenton occurred in Monterrat aforesaid being mixed and interwoven with the debts there due and owing to the said John Tarkenton Esquire as aforesaid he the Name John Tarkenton hath this day at the Instance and request of the said John Tarkenton the said residuary Legatee purchased from him for a valuable consideration all his right and Interest in and to the said debts late due and owing to the said Gilbert Tarkenton as aforesaid Now know ye that the said John Tarkenton Esquire doth hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever the said William Kayner and Robert Brade have done and transacted as aforesaid since the death of the said Gilbert Tarkenton to the twentieth day of July now last past being the day they left or both their departure from Monterrat aforesaid in Liverpool aforesaid And hath made certain Constitutions authorized and empowered and by these presents doth make certain Constitutions authorized and empower the said William Kayner and Robert Brade jointly and either of them severally to be his true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney Agents or Agent for him and in his name and for his the said John Tarkenton Esquire due to Ask demand sue for receive and receive if and from all and every Person and persons whomsoever in the said Island of Monterrat whom it doth or may concern all and singular such Debts due owing and sums of Money and likewise all and every such Goods Commodities Merchandises and effects whatsoever which now are or which shall be in the hands of any Person or persons whomsoever and due owing and payable or which shall be due owing and payable and belonging to him the

John

said John Tardley Esquire either in his own right or as executor to and purchaser of the said John late of the said County of Lancashire as aforesaid from any Person or persons whomsoever in Mentioned aforesaid upon the Account or in relation to the Transactions aforesaid or upon any other Account or by any other Means or Means whatsoever or howsoever and to call to account and bring to Judgment and to liquid and settle Accounts with all and every Person and persons concerned in the premises And upon Receipt or Recovery of all and any such debts due upon and upon any of Money Bonds Commissions Mortgages and Effects or any of them or any part thereof sufficient Discharges and Discharges for and in his the said John Tardley Esquire name from time to time to make and give And the said John Tardley Esquire doth hereby give full power and Authority unto the said William Rogers and Robert Brade jointly or either of them severally for him the said John Tardley Esquire and in his behalf to authorize and appoint each other Person or persons as they shall think fit to be and act as attorney or attorneys to recover the same and to receive and get in the said Debts Money Bonds and Effects due payable and belonging to him the said John Tardley Esquire as aforesaid and for him the said John Tardley Esquire use as aforesaid from any Person or Persons whomsoever whom it doth or may concern in the said County of Lancashire and to call to account and to liquid and settle Accounts with all and every Person and persons whomsoever whom it doth or may concern And upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such Debts Money Bonds and Effects or any of them or any part thereof sufficient Discharges and Discharges for and in his the said John Tardley Esquire name from time to time to make and give and to do act and perform all other matters and things needful and necessary in the premises as fully as they the said William Rogers and Robert Brade jointly or either of them severally might or could do by virtue of these presents and the power and Authority thereby made and given and to work all or any such their or theirs which they or he shall see good from time to time to do and see occasion And doth hereby ratify and confirm as well all and whatsoever the said William Rogers and Robert Brade jointly and either of them severally as all and whatsoever each other Person or Persons which they or he shall see good to do and see occasion And doth hereby ratify and confirm as well all and whatsoever touching the premises In Witness whereof the said John Tardley Esquire hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine

John Tardley

Thomas Johnston John Colquhoun

Thomas Johnston John Colquhoun

John Colquhoun of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire Gentleman maketh oath that he did see John Tardley Esquire aforesaid sign and seal and as his last and last deliver the Letter of Attorney hereunto annexed and that the name John Tardley Thorne to act as the Party executing the same is the proper name of the said John Tardley And that the Names Thomas Johnston and John Colquhoun are of the several Names in the Recitation of the said Letter of Attorney are of the several Names

writing

writing of the said Thomas Johnston and of him this present
Signed at Liverpool in the County of Lancashire the sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine

John Colquhoun

Before Mathew Strong Mayor of Liverpool

To all to whom these presents shall come Mathew Strong Esquire Mayor of the Borough and Corporation of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me John Colquhoun of the said Borough and Corporation of Liverpool Gentleman being a person well known and worthy of your Credit and by solemn Oath which he then took before me upon the holy Evangelists of Almighty God did solemnly depose to be true the several matters contained and mentioned in the above Written Affidavit And at the same time Personally came and appeared before me the above named John Tardley and John Colquhoun the Quene's Deeds Poller Letter of Attorney to be his last and Decd in faith and Testimony whereof I the said Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said Borough and Corporation of Liverpool to be hereunto put and affixed Dated the sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine

Witness me
the fourth day of October one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine



To all Persons to whom these presents shall come Crispin Molinoux of the City of London Esquire one of the Executors of the Last Will and Testament of the said Crispin Molinoux late of the Island of Montserrat Esquire deceased and of the said Crispin Molinoux by his Last Will and Testament in Writing duly made and published in the said Island in the presence of three subscribing Witnesses bearing date on or about the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty one gave to his wife Ann Molinoux one Annulet yearly sum of five hundred and twenty pounds Sterling Money payable half yearly with the use of his dwelling House upper and lower chambers Household Goods Furniture and plate and of Silver Negroes thereon named during his Widowhood and thereby also gave and Bequeathed unto his Daughter Margaret Molinoux the sum of five thousand five hundred pounds Sterling Money to be paid her at her Age of twenty one Years in full of her Father and of her Legacies of fifty pounds Current Money of Montserrat and eighty pounds Sterling given to his said Daughter by her parents thereon named and named by her said Father for her use And the said Testator John Crispin Molinoux

by his said will directed that his said Son should be kept in Great Britain
for the Advantage of her Education and should be taught French Musick and
Dancing and that the yearly sum of two hundred pounds Sterling Money
should be allowed for her Maintenance and Education until she should
attain her Age of twenty one years and thereby charged his Estates real and Personal
with the Payment of said summes and his Executors and devisees should be bound
if the next Proceed of his Estate and effects as could be spared should be annually
paid out at Interest in Great Britain in good security to raise Money to pay of
his daughters Pension. And all his Plantation called the Water Work Estate and
the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat and also the Homage
of his House and Lands in the Town of Plymouth in the said Island whereof
Martin was then Tenant for life the said Testator John Davis Molineux
by his said Will gave and devised unto his Son John Davis Molineux by the
Term of his Natural Life only and not in Tail with the Remainder to the
Heirs of his Body and for default of Issue to his said Daughter Margaret
Molineux for life only and not in Tail with Remainder to the Heirs of
her Body with Remainder in default of Issue unto his Brother Charles
Molineux of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire for life only with
Remainder to his Heirs in fee and all the Negroes and other Slaves Mules
Cattle Horses Wenches and Implements belonging to the said Plantation
with the Slaves as bequeathed to his Wife by the said Testator thereby gave
and bequeathed unto his Executors therein and hereinafter named his Trust
for his said Son and Daughter and the Heirs of their Bodies to be used
and employed for their benefit with the said Plantation with such Slaves
to his said Son and Daughter for charging the said Plantation and
Estate and the Stock thereof with a Jointure for the said Wife and with
Sums for the portions Maintenance and Education of their younger
Children and in such manner and with such Restrictions as therein
are Mentioned and the said Testator John Davis Molineux appointed
his Friends James Shaw William Hingrave William Rush and
the said Charles Molineux his Brother all of the said Island of Montserrat
Esquires and the said George Molineux his Cousin in Great Britain Executors
of his said Will and Guardians with his Wife during her Widowhood of her
said Children during their respective Minorities and did thereby empower
his said Executors or a Majority of them out of the Profits of his Estate during
the Minority of his Heirs to purchase Slaves cattle and all Necessaries

which

which should be repaid for his said Estate. And Trust as aforesaid declared
that his said Executor should be answerable only for their own Debts and
if them which were in debt to the said Testator should answer and pay
the same to his said Executors as in and by his said Will and the Probate thereof
appearing thereunto had with more fully appear. And whereas the said Testator
John Davis Molineux came what time after the making his said Will aged
laying the said Ann Molineux his Widow the said John Davis Molineux his only
Son and Heir and the said Margaret Molineux his only daughter both Infants
of tender years and upon the said Testator's decease the said Charles Molineux
his Brother one of his Executors and trustees paid his said Will in the said
Island of Montserrat and hath ever since solely acted and still acts in the
Execution and trust thereof in the said Island. And whereas upon or
shortly after the death of the said Testator John Davis Molineux the said
Charles Molineux as the only acting Executor Guardian and Trustee under the
said Will in the said Island entered in and took possession of the said Plantation
and of all and every the Negroes Slaves cattle Wenches Materials and Stock
thereof belonging and of all other the Estate Goods Chattels property and effects
whatsoever both real and personal of and belonging to the said Testator John
Davis Molineux in the said Island subject to the rights of the Widow and
hath ever since had and still hath the sole Care and Management Power
and direction thereof and of the Profits thereof in all things whatsoever for the
use and benefit of the said Testator's Widow and Children according to
their respective rights and Interest therein under the said Will subject to and for
payment of his just debts Legacies and funeral Expenses. And whereas the said
George Molineux proved the said Will of the said John Davis Molineux in the proper
Court of Exchequer in this Kingdom and the said John Davis Molineux and
Margaret Molineux his Son and Daughter have almost ever since their said Father's
decease been and now are under the care of the said George Molineux their Guardian
here in England for their Education which with their Support and Maintenance
in Board Apparel and other Necessaries has been and will be attended with continuing
charges and expence. And whereas since the decease of the said Testator John Davis
Molineux sundry Consignments in Sugar have been from time to time made by
the said Charles Molineux as Acting Executor and Guardian in possession of the
said Plantation and Estate at and from Montserrat to Mr. Peter Robert Lewis
and others Merchant in London who have on the Credit and Account thereof
from time to time advanced and furnished Money for the Maintenance
and Education of the said Testator's Children ever since their coming to
England but such Consignments proving greatly insufficient to answer and
defray the charges and expence of such Maintenance and Education therein

which

204
 Peter Robert Luard hath for a considerable time been and now is in possession in
 respect thereof to the amount of Ten thousand three hundred and Nine pounds
 twelve shillings and four pence upon a fair and just account of all such
 engagements and payments between him and the said Charles Molineux
 who is well acquainted therewith and hath been repeatedly requested to make
 remittances or assignments to discharge the said Balance in summing due
 to the said Peter Robert Luard and to maintain and educate the said children
 children in a proper manner consistent with their age and station
 And whereas no account of the estate and effects of the said Testator
 John Davis Molineux or the produce thereof since his decease of his
 Debts and Legacies and the charges of printing and Disbursements of said
 incident to the said Executorship and Trust hath yet been made up and
 returned by the said Charles Molineux to the said Group Molineux or
 any other person in behalf of the said Testator children but the said account
 still remains to be made up with and returned Now know ye that I the said
 and requiring all and every the Accounts Matters and Things whatsoever relating
 to or concerning the estate and effects of the said Testator John Davis Molineux
 the produce and profits thereof and the Executorship and Trust of his said
 Will in every respect whatsoever At the said Group Molineux as being
 Executor Guardian and Trustee of and in the said Will hath made and caused
 to be made and appointed authorized and empowered and by these presents
 doth make name complete and appoint authorized and empower the
 Honorable Michael White Esquire and the Honorable Henry Dyer Esquire
 of the said Island of Montserrat and the Survivor of them his the said
 Group Molineux true and lawful Attorneys and Attorney for him and
 in his Name as being Executor Guardian and Trustee of and in the
 Will of the said John Davis Molineux to call upon the said Charles
 Molineux for a general true and just Account as well of all and singular
 the plantation estate and effects Rights and Credits whatsoever real and
 Personal which the said Testator John Davis Molineux was seized and
 possessed of immediately or lastly at the time of his death as in the said
 Will of Montserrat or elsewhere and the Income profits or produce thereof
 or arising therefrom since the said Testator's decease of all and every his Debts
 or Legacies and all charges Disbursements payments and Disbursements
 whatsoever of incident to or attending the said Plantation and estate and
 the cultivation or Management thereof in the said Trust and Executorship
 or either or any of them in any wise howsoever And also to inspect and
 examine all and every the Books Papers writings Vouchers and Accounts
 whatsoever relating to the said Testator or his estate or Affairs in the
 Island or his part of the said Charles Molineux and make up a just
 and final bill with the said Charles Molineux such General Account
 and all and every other Accounts charges Discharges reckonings

Comptrollers

205
 Comptrollers Claims demands Transactions Matters and Things of the said
 and concern whatsoever touching or concerning the estate or effects late of the said
 John Davis Molineux or the Trust or Executorship thereof for his said Will
 or otherwise howsoever And also to receive and receive of and from the said Charles
 Molineux all and every such sum and sums of money produce and profits of or
 arising from the said Plantation estate or effects late of the said Testator as shall
 appear or be found to be becoming due or owing from the said Charles Molineux
 or remaining in his hands or possession upon such general settlement or account
 or any partial or particular settlement or account whatsoever of the said Testator
 Affairs or any of them and all just allowances Receipts or other proper discharges
 to make and give for the same and thereupon to send remitt or convey such
 Monies bills or effects to or to the order of the said Group Molineux the Executor and
 Guardian in London to be by him applied on or towards paying or discharging the
 Monies so remaining due to the said Peter Robert Luard and Educating and
 Maintaining the said Testator children according to the Directions and
 Intent of his said Will and upon refusal Neglect or default of the said Charles
 Molineux making approving or settling such Accounts payments remittances
 or assignments of the Monies or effects in his hands or possession or otherwise touching
 the Premises for and in behalf of the said Group Molineux and the said John
 Davis Molineux and Margaret Molineux the Infant children of the said
 Testator John Davis Molineux and in his her their or any of their Name or
 Names as Executor and Trustee Receiver any Guardian or otherwise as they the
 said Michael White and Henry Dyer or the Survivor of them in his or their capacity
 or capacity shall think fit or be desired to institute commence and prosecute
 all and every such Action Actions Suit or Suits or other proceedings at Law
 in Equity and also to take use and pursue all and every such lawful Steps
 and Measures Ways and Means whatsoever against the said Charles Molineux
 in or upon the said Island of Montserrat or elsewhere and transact depose
 and execute all and every such Acts deeds Matters and Things whatsoever as
 shall be requisite or necessary advisable or expedient for settling and adjusting
 all and every the Accounts Transactions Affairs and concerns whatsoever touching
 or concerning the said Testator John Davis Molineux his estate or effects or the
 produce or profits thereof or the Application or Disposition thereof in the
 Executorship or Trust of his said Will in any wise howsoever as fully and effectually in
 all things and to all intents and purposes as if the said Group Molineux were present
 in the said Island and did the same in and by his own power as Executor
 Trustee or Guardian of and in the said Will in behalf of the said Testator children
 or otherwise howsoever And whatsoever Acts Matters or Things they the said

Michael

Michael White and Henry Dyer in the Shewen of them shall be sworn
or sworn in or about the premises in virtue and pursuance of these Depositions
the said Crisp Molinere both hereby understood and done lawfully and
conform in all things to the solemn oaths sworn in the Rights and under the
circumstances aforesaid. W. Blamire and Crisp Molinere have
hereunto set my hands and seal the twenty first day of May in the tenth year
of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great
Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy

Sealed and Delivered
have first duly stamped for the
presence of

W. Blamire

Crisp Sheard Esq. at the City of London

Crisp Sheard of Dean Street Cheapside London Gentleman maketh both
and saith that he was present and did see Crisp Molinere Esquire sign seal
and as his Act and Deed deliver the Letter of Attorney or Power bearing
hereunto annexed and this Dependent saith that the names of William
Blamire and Crisp Sheard set and subscribed thereto as Witnesses to the
due Execution thereof are of the proper hand and Writing of the said William
Blamire and this Dependent respectively

Sworn at the Mansion House

London the 22nd May 1770

Will Beckford, Mayor

To all to whom these presents shall come William Beckford Esq. Lord
Mayor of the City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made
and passed in the fifth year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George
the third intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his
Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America. Do hereby certify that
on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me Crisp
Sheard the Dependent named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being a person
well known and worthy of good credit and by solemn oath which he did swear
then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did solemnly and
concurrently declare testify and depose to be true the several matters and things
mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit

In faith and testimony whereof the said Lord Mayor
have caused the Seal of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of
London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Seal of Attorney
mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be
hereunto also annexed Dated in London the twenty second
day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and seventy

Hedges

Montserrat

297

By this Public Instrument of Writing or
Protest be it Manifest unto all persons whom these presents shall or may
concern that on Thursday the twenty fifth day of October in the year of our Lord
one thousand seven hundred and seventy Before me Terry Legay Esquire being
Killed by lawful Authority duly admitted and sworn and dwelling in the
Town of Plymouth in the said Island personally appeared William Joy
Master of the Brig John and Wells together with James Tompkinson Chief
Mate and Robert Nelson Boatman who being duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists
of Almighty God solemnly declare and say that on the fifteenth day of September
last they sailed on board with the said Brig from Virginia laden with Sumpter
brought for the Island of Grenada that in said 19th and 20th they met with a strong
Westerly Wind and a strong Sea current which obliged them to come
away and put in at the Bay of Antigua and there finding a Market for their cargo
they resolved to be situated at the Island of Montserrat All which being solemnly
sworn to be the truth of the said Henry at the request of these Dependents Do hereby
Protest against the Baffling Winds and Sea current for all both Charges and
Damages suffered and sustained by any person or persons interested or in anywise
concerned in the said Brig or her cargo by means of the Baffling Winds and
strong Sea current obliging them to put in at the Bay of Antigua

William Joy
James Tompkinson
Robert Nelson
Master

In testimony whereof the said
Henry have hereunto set my hand and
Public Seal the day and year first above
written

Terry Legay Not Public

Know all Men by these Presents That Peter Robert Luard of London Merchant Surviving Partner of John Downman Esquire deceased have made a valid and constituted and appointed and by these Presents do make a valid Constitution and appoint the Honourable Michael White and the Honourable Henry Dyer both of the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies Esquires jointly and severally my True & Lawful Attorney and Attorney for me and in my Name as surviving Partner as aforesaid for my use to ask demand sue for recover secure and receive of and from the Executors or Executor Administrators Representatives and Estate of John Davis Molineux late of the said Island Esquire deceased the sum of two Thousand Three Hundred and Nine pounds Twelve Shillings and four Pence now due and owing to me the said Peter Robert Luard as surviving Partner as aforesaid from the Estate of the said John Davis Molineux upon the Ballance of Account And on Receipt thereof or of any part thereof for me and in my Name to give sign and seal good and sufficient Discharges for the same And in case of Non payment to bring and prosecute to Judgment and Execution or defend all and every such Action and Actions Suit and Suits in any Court whatsoever for and on account of the Premises as my said Attorney or either of them shall be advised and such Discharges to accommodate and And as they or either of them shall think most for my Benefit and Advantage And finally to settle and adjust with the said Executors or Executor and Administrators and all Persons whom it may concern all Accounts Claims and Demands whatsoever relating to the Premises or any way depending between me and the Estate of the said John Davis Molineux deceased and for that Purpose to make all just Allowances and to accept such Security or Satisfaction for the said Money or any part thereof as my said Attorney or either of them shall think fit And if occasion be to refer and submit any differences or Disputes relating to the Premises to Arbitration and to Execute Bonds for that Purpose and to abide by and perform such Award or Awards as shall or may be made in and about the Premises And for the Purposes aforesaid or any of them to appoint under them or either of them one or more Attorney or Attorneys and them at Pleasure to revoke and appoint others on their Head And I do hereby give and Grant unto my said Attorneys and each of them my full and whole Power and Authority in and concerning the Premises hereby ratifying and confirming and agreeing to ratify and confirm all and whatsoever they or either

of them shall Lawfully do or cause to be done thereon by or for of these Presents In Witness whereof the said Peter Robert Luard have hereunto set my Hand and seal the Thirteenth day of April in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy

Sealed and Delivered (being first duly stamped) in the Presence of us

Joseph Hill
Robert Tomlinson

Peter Robert Luard

London to Wit.

Robert Tomlinson Clerk or bookkeeper to Peter Robert Luard of London Merchant Surviving Partner of John Downman Esquire deceased do make Oath and say that the Account brought hereunto annexed is just and true in every Particular and that the Estate of John Davis Molineux Esquire (deceased) therein and thereby Debited is now justly and truly Indebted unto the said Peter Robert Luard as surviving Partner as aforesaid in the sum of Two Thousand Three Hundred and Nine pounds Twelve Shillings and four Pence Sterling as appears by the said Account And further this Deponent saith that he was present and did see the said Peter Robert Luard sign seal and as his Act and Deed in due form of Law Execute and Deliver the Original Letter of Attorney hereunto Annexed bearing Date the Thirteenth day of April one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy for the uses Intents and Purposes therein mentioned and that he this Deponent and Joseph Hill who was also Present at the Execution of the said Letter of Attorney are Subscribing Witnesses to the same

Sworn the Thirteenth day of April
1770 Before me

Robert Tomlinson

Will: Beckford
Mayor

To all to whom These Presents shall come I William Beckford Esquire Lord Mayor of the City of London In pursuance of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby Certify that on the Day of the Date hereof personally came and appeared before me Robert Tomlinson the Deponent named in the Affidavit hereunto annexed being a person well known and worthy of good credit and by solemn oath which the said Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of Almightie God Did solemnly and sincerely declare Truly and depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said annexed Affidavit.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I the said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the office of Mayoralty of the said City of London to be hereunto put and affixed and the Account to be sent and Original Letter of Attorney mentioned and referred to in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also annexed Dated in London the Thirteenth Day of April One Thousand seven Hundred and Seventy.

Hodges

Know all Men by These Presents that we James Collier and John Hitching both of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster Merchants Executors of the Last Will and Testament of Gilbert Rigby late of Liverpool aforesaid Merchants deceased for divers good causes and valuable Considerations hereunto made and either of us hath made Ordained constituted and appointed and in our Place and Head put and depu- and by these Presents do and either of us doth make Ordain constitute and appoint and in our Place and Head put and depu- John David Trade of the Island of Montserrat in British America Esquire our true and Lawfull Attorney for us and in our Names and to and for our use (as Executors of the said Gilbert Rigby Deceased or otherwise) to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from all and every

Person

Person and Persons whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat or elsewhere in the British West Indies all such Sums and Sums of Money Debts Dues Duties Claims and Demands whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall become due owing or belonging to us as Executors of the said Gilbert Rigby Deceased in anywise from all and every the said several Person and Persons upon any Account whatsoever And also for us and in our Names and for our use as Executors of the said Gilbert Rigby as aforesaid to settle and adjust all Accounts reckonings and Disputes now depending and unsettled between us as Executors as aforesaid and any Person or Persons whatsoever in the said Island of Montserrat or else where in the British West Indies on any Account whatsoever in anywise And upon such Settlement to receive the Ballance and Ballances that shall appear to be due to us as Executors as aforesaid and upon non payment thereof or of any part thereof of the said several Persons or any of them their or any of their Executors or Administrators for us and in our Names (as Executors as aforesaid or otherwise) to bring commence and prosecute any Suit or Suits at Law or in Equity for the Recovery thereof and thereupon to proceed to Decree Judgment and Execution and thereupon the said several Persons or any of them their or any of their Executors or Administrators to Arrest and Imprison and there to hold and keep untill payment thereof be made with all Costs and Damages sustained and to be sustained by occasion of the Detaining the same and upon payment thereof or a satisfaction given for the same the said several Persons or any of them their or any of their Executors or Administrators forth of Prison to Discharge and Acquittances Releases and other Lawfull Discharges for the same or any part thereof for us and in our Names (as Executors as aforesaid) to make Seal and Deliver And Generally to do perform and execute all and every such further and other Lawfull and reasonable Act and thing whatsoever both for Obtaining and discharging of the same as shall be needful to be done and done or more Attorney or Attorneys under him to Substitute and appoint for the purposes aforesaid and at pleasure to revoke Giving and by these presents Granting unto our said Attorney his Substitutes and assigns our full

Full and absolute power in the premises ratifying and holding
 firm all and whatsoever our said Attorney his Substitutes and Agents
 shall Lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the Premises by
 virtue of these presents IN WITNESS whereof We have hereunto
 Set our Hands and Seals the Twentieth day of October one
 Thousand seven Hundred and Seventy

Sealed and Delivered (on paper &
 duly stamped) in the presence of

John Eaton
 John Hitching

Will Hardman

Montserrat

Before the Honourable Abraham Harris
 Esquire one of his Majestys Justices of the Court
 of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for said Island

Appeared William Hardman of Liverpool who made Oath
 on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he did see James
 Cotter and John Hitching sign Seal and acknowledge the within
 Letter of Attorney, and that he this deponent together with John
 Eaton were subscribing Witnesses thereto

Sworn before me this Seventh
 day of January one thousand seven
 Hundred and Seventy one

Will Hardman

Abm Harris

To all to whom These Presents shall come Samuel Turner
 Esquire Locum Tenens of William Beckford Esquire Lord Mayor of the
 City of London in pursuance of an Act of Parliament made
 and passed in the fifth Year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George
 the second Intituled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts
 in his Majestys Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby
 certify that on the day of the Date hereof personally came and
 appeared

appeared before me Amos Hayton the Deponent named in
 Affidavit hereunto annexed being a Person well known and
 worthy of good credit and by solemn Oath which the said
 Deponent then took before me upon the Holy Evangelists of
 Almighty God did solemnly and sincerely declare Testify and
 depose to be true the several matters and things mentioned and
 contained in the said annexed Affidavit

The Faith and Testimony whereof
 The said Locum Tenens have caused the Seal
 of the Office of Mayoralty of the said City of
 London to be hereunto put and affixed and
 the several Paper Writings or accounts and
 Letter of Attorney mentioned and referred to
 in and by the said Affidavit to be hereunto also
 annexed Dated in London the Twentieth Day
 of June in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven Hundred and Seventy

Hodges

London Amos Hayton of Bull and mouth Street London Book
 Keeper to John Fordyce Andrew Grant and William Trotter
 of London Merchants and Eastners (being one of the people
 called Quakers) upon his solemn Affirmation saith that
 James Morson Andrew Gemmell and Company of the Island
 of Guadeloupe in the West Indies Merchants and Eastners
 known by the Style of Morson Gemmell & Company on the
 Twentieth day of April now last past were and now are justly
 indebted to the said John Fordyce Andrew Grant and William
 Trotter in the sum £22317.16.6 of Lawful Money of Great
 Britain upon the Ballance of Account for the several particulars
 mentioned in an Account Current adjusted & settled by and between
 the said parties and dated 5th of February 1767 and for the several
 other particulars mentioned in the two Paper Writings hereunto
 annexed Marked A B purporting to be the said Messrs Morson
 Gemmell and Company of Guadeloupe their Account Current
 with Fordyce Grant and Company and this Affirmant saith
 that

That he hath carefully perused and Examined the several and respective Accounts Current contained in the said two Paper Writings and that the same are in all respects just and right and that the said Messrs Jorayce Grant and Company did really and bona fide advance and pay to and for the use or by the order and at the request of the said Morson Gemmell and Company the several and respective sums of money mentioned on the Debit sides of the said several and respective Accounts Current contained in the said two Paper Writings marked A B to have been advanced and paid by them and also that the said Morson Gemmell and Company became and are justly indebted to the said Jorayce Grant & Company in the several and respective sums of Money mentioned in the said Debit sides of the said several and respective Accounts Current contained in the said Paper Writings hereunto Annexed Marked A B to have become due to them for Interest on the sums advanced and for their Commission according to Agreement made by the said Morson Gemmell & Company with the said Jorayce Grant & Company and that the several and respective sums of Money mentioned in the Credit sides of the said respective Accounts Current contained in the said two Paper Writings hereunto Annexed Marked A B are the whole Moneys which to the knowledge and belief of this Affirmant have been received or could have been received by the said Jorayce Grant & Company since the said fifth of February 1767 to the Credit of the said Morson Gemmell & Company to this time and that the said Morson Gemmell & Company upon the said thirtieth day of April now last past were and still are justly and truly indebted to the said Jorayce Grant and Company in the said Sum of 22,317-16-6 upon the balance of their respective Accounts Current hereunto Annexed and of all Accounts whatsoever And this Affirmant further saith that J^r Morson and Hugh Clark of the Island of Montserrat in the West Indies Merchants upon the 30th day of April now last

Last past were and still are justly and truly indebted to the said John Jorayce Andrew Grant and William Trotter in the sum of 2300-2-5 of lawful Money of Great Britain upon the balance of Account for the several particulars mentioned in an Account Current Adjusted & settled by and between the said Jorayce Grant & Company & the said Messrs Morson and Clark dated the 31st of August 1768 and for the several other particulars mentioned in the Paper Writings hereunto Annexed Marked with the Letter C purporting to be the said Messrs Morson & Clark their Account Current with the said Jorayce Grant and Company and this Affirmant saith that he hath carefully perused and Examined the said Account Current hereunto Annexed Marked with the Letter C amounting on the Debit side to 3191-1-10 including the balance of Account Current settled between the said parties on the 31st of August 1768 as aforesaid and that the same is in all respects just and right and that the several sums of money mentioned on the debit side of the said Account Current or Paper Writing hereunto Annexed Marked C to have been advanced and paid by or become due to the said Jorayce Grant & Company amounting to the sum of 1000-7-5 were really & bona fide advanced and paid by or become due to them for the several particulars mentioned on the said Debit side of the said Account Current hereunto Annexed Marked C and that the several and respective sums of Money mentioned on the Credit side of the same Account amounting to 890-19-5 are the whole Moneys which to the knowledge and belief of this Affirmant have been received or could have been received by the said Jorayce Grant & Company since the said 31st of August 1768 to the Credit of the said Messrs Morson & Clark on any Account whatsoever and that the said Messrs Morson & Clark upon the 30th day of April now last past were and still are justly and truly indebted to the said Jorayce Grant & Company in the said Sum of 2300-2-5 upon the Balance of the said Account Current and all Accounts whatsoever, and this Affirmant further saith that John Trotter

and

and David Macfarlane of the Island of St. Christopher in the West Indies Merchants and Partners are justly indebted to the said Fordyce Grant & Company in the sum of £62-2-4 of Lawful Money of Great Britain upon the Ballance of Account for the several particulars mentioned in an Account Current herunto Annexed Marked with the Letter D purporting to be the said Messrs Tennant & Macfarlane of St. Christopher their Account Current with Fordyce Grant & Company and this Affirmant saith that he hath carefully perused and Examined the several and respective Accounts Current contained in the said Paper Writing herunto Annexed Marked with the Letter D and that the same are in all respects just and right and that the said Messrs Fordyce Grant & Company did really and bona fide advance and pay to and for the use or by the Order and at the request of the said Messrs Tennant & Macfarlane the several and respective sums of Money on the debit sides of the said Accounts Current herunto Annexed mentioned to have been advanced and paid by them and also that the said Messrs Tennant & Macfarlane became and are justly indebted to the said Fordyce Grant & Company in the several & respective other sums of Money mentioned on the same Debit sides of the said Accounts Current contained in the said Paper Writing herunto Annexed marked D to have become due for Interest on the sums Advanced and for their commissions at the usual and Customary rate charged by Merchants in the like Case and that the several and respective sums of Money mentioned on the Credit side of the said Accounts Current contained in the said Paper Writing herunto Annexed marked D to have been received by the said Fordyce Grant & Company for and on Account of the said Messrs Tennant & Macfarlane are the whole Moneys which to the Knowledge and belief of this Affirmant have been received or could have been received by the said Messrs Fordyce Grant & Company since the 15th day of

May 1764 to the Credit of the said Messrs Tennant & Macfarlane on any Account whatsoever and that the said Messrs Tennant & Macfarlane upon the 15th day of this Instant June are justly indebted to the said Messrs Fordyce Grant & Company in the said sum of £62-2-4 upon the Ballance of the said Accounts Current and of all Accounts whatsoever and this Affirmant further saith that James Brownbill of the Island of Guadeloupe Merchant is justly and truly indebted to the said Fordyce Grant & Company in the sum of £62-6-7 of Lawful Money of Great Britain upon the Ballance of Account for the several particulars mentioned in his respective Accounts Current with the said Fordyce Grant & Company bearing date Respectively the 1st day of May 1764 and the 31st May 1765 balanced and settled by and between the said Parties and for the several other particulars mentioned in the said Paper Writing herunto Annexed Marked with the Letter E purporting to be the said James Brownbills Account Current with the said Fordyce Grant & Company dated the 14th June 1770 and this Affirmant saith that he hath perused and Examined the said Account Current herunto Annexed marked with the Letter E and the same are in all respects just and right and that the several sums of Money mentioned on the Debit sides of the said Accounts Current contained in the said Paper Writing herunto Annexed marked with the Letter E to have been advanced by and the several sums on the said Debit sides of the same Accounts Current mentioned to have become due to the said Fordyce Grant & Company for Interest were really and bona fide advanced and paid by and are justly due and owing by the said James Brownbill to the said Fordyce Grant & Company as on the Debit sides of the said Accounts Current are mentioned & that the several sums of Money mentioned on the Credit sides of the said Accounts Current to have been received by the said Fordyce Grant & Company are the whole moneys which to the Knowledge and belief of this Affirmant have been received or

could have been received by the said Fordyce Grant & Company since the 10th day of September 1762 to the credit of the said James Brown till many account whatsoever to this wife and that the said James Brown till is justly and truly indebted to the said Fordyce Grant and Company in the said sum of 60. 6s upon the Balance of the said Accounts Current and of all Accounts whatsoever and this Affirmant further saith that he this Affirmant together with John Macdonald of Little Bull alley Coleman Street London was present and did see the said Andrew Grant and William Trotter sign seal and duly Execute the Letter of Attorney hereunto annexed bearing date the 31st day of May now last past whereby the said John Fordyce Andrew Grant & William Trotter authorized and empowered John Aitchison and Alexander Campbell of the Island of Grenada Esquires their Attorneys jointly and severally to sue for recover and receive from all persons in the West Indies all Moneys Debts and Demands then or at any time thereafter to become due to the said Fordyce Grant & Company upon any Account whatsoever and to give good and sufficient Discharges for the same and for the several other Purposes therein mentioned and this Affirmant saith that the names Andrew Grant William Trotter thereto set and subscribed as the parties Executing the said Letter of Attorney and the Names John Macdonald Amos Hayton thereto set and subscribed as the persons Witnessing the Execution thereof are of the respective proper hand Writing of them the said Andrew Grant William Trotter John Macdonald and this Affirmant And that the same was so Executed by the said Andrew Grant and William Trotter as aforesaid for and on the behalf of themselves & of the said John Fordyce their partner who resides in Scotland.

Amos Hayton

[Signature]

affirmed this 20th June

1762 before me

Sam^l Turner Deam Tenens

Know all men by these Presents that we John Fordyce Andrew Grant and William Trotter of London Merchants surviving partners in the House known by the stile and firm of Fordyce Grant & Company have and each of us hath made Ordained constituted and appointed and by these Presents do and each of us doth make Ordain constitute and appoint John Aitchison and Alexander Campbell of the Island of Grenada Esquires jointly and severally our true and lawful Attorney and Attorneys for us and in our hands as surviving Partners as aforesaid to ask Demand sue for recover and receive of and from all Persons whom it may concern in the said Island of Grenada or else where in the West Indies all sum and sums of Money Debts dues Accounts claims and Demands whatsoever which now are or which shall or may at any time or times hereafter become due owing payable or belonging to us any or either of us upon any Account whatsoever And upon Receipt thereof of any part thereof for us and in our Names and as our Act and deed to give sign seal and duly Execute such good and sufficient Releases or other discharges from time to time for the same as shall or may be requisite And also finally to adjust and settle with all or any Person or Persons whatsoever all Accounts reckonings claims and demands relating to the Premises and to make all just allowances and also to compound Debts and take part for the whole And for the whole or any part thereof to accept such security or satisfaction as our said Attorneys or either of them shall think fit And if Occasion be to referre and Submit to Arbitration any differences or disputes which may arise in relation to the Premises and for that Purpose for us and in our Names to sign seal and duly Execute and deliver Bonds of Arbitration in such Penalties as our said Attorneys or either of them shall think fit and proper and to abide

Abide by and perform such Awards as shall or may be made therein and for the purposes aforesaid or any of them we do hereby Authorize and Empower our said Attornies and each of them to bring and prosecute to Judgment and Execution or to appear and defend any Action or Suit either at Law or in Equity as our said Attornies or either of them shall be advised may be necessary and on satisfaction received or as our said Attornies or either of them shall be advised to discharge any such Action or Actions such and proceedings And we do hereby Authorize and empower our said Attornies and each of them to receive and take into their possession all such Goods and Effects as now or which shall or may at any time hereafter be in the hands of any person or persons whatsoever in the said Island or elsewhere in the West Indies any ways belonging to us any or either of us and to give good and sufficient Discharges for the same and upon Receipt of the Premises or any part thereof from time to time forthwith to remit and consign the same or the produce thereof to us in London in such way and manner as our said Attornies or either of them shall think most for our Benefit and Advantage and for the purposes aforesaid or any of them We do hereby further Authorize and empower our said Attornies and each of them to appoint under them one or more Attornies or Attorneys or Agents and them at Pleasure to revoke and appoint others in their stead And We do hereby give and grant unto our said Attornies and each of them our full and whole power and Authority in and concerning the Premises hereby ratifying and Confirming and Agreeing to ratify and Confirm all and whatsoever they or either of them shall Lawfully or Reasonably do in and therein

Therein by virtue of these Presents In Witness whereof we the above named Andrew Grant and William Trotter for and on the behalf of our selves and of the said John Fordyce our partner have hereunto set our hands and seals the thirty first day of May in the Tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty

Sealed and Delivered being
(first duly stamped) in the
Presence of us

Andrew Grant
William Trotter

John Macdonald
Amos Aayton

1768	August 31	To Messrs. Morison & Clarke of Montserrat their Acct. Current w th Fordyce Grant & Trotter	
		To Balance of account current settled of this date	2490. 14. 5
	October 14	To Cash paid at the Excise Office for cancelling a Tea Bond	2. 6
	December 27	To a Bill on Richard & Thomas Oliver returned with protest for nonpayment	222. 0. 9
		To do. do. do. do. do. do.	375. 10. 11
1769	July 4	To Cash paid Duplicates of Protest on the above two bills	6. 6
		To Freight &c on £250 sent to the Montserrat planter Dickson	6. 10. 6
		To do on £150 do. of the Bellona Cashimoon	4. 6
October 1770	3	To a Bill on Samuel Turner & Sons protested for nonpay ^t	50. 6. 9
April	30	To Damages on £1438. 12. 8 Bills returned at 10 p cent as per Agreement with Mr. Hugh Clark	143. 16. 2
		To Postage of Letters	12. 10
		To Interest on £ Account	191. 11. 11
		To Commission on £1020. 3. 12 1/2 p cent	5. 2. 1
			£ 3191. 1. 10
1768	September 16	By a Bill on Mr Wm Baker	60/ 10/ Nov ^r
October	14	By Cash received a Deposit on a Tea Bond at the Excise Office	71. 15. 8
			104. 2. 9

and revoke the same at Pleasure *Providing* Any and sundry
That all such Receipts Acquittances and Discharges shall be
Good and Sufficient to the Recievers But *Providing* also that
my said Attorney shall be bound to Account to me for his
Actual Intromissions but not for Omissions or doing diligence
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and
Seal at Irvine in the County aforesaid the first day of September
Seventeen Hundred and Seventy Years And of the Reign of our
Soveraign George the Third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain
France Ireland &c. the Tenth Year.

(Signed) Agnes Clark

Signed Sealed and delivered
In the presence of

Sam. Montgomerie
Sa. Innes

By Charles Hamilton Esq. Chief Magistrate
of the Royal Burgh of Irvine in the County of North
Britain And one of his Majestys Justices of the Peace for
the said County

Thus do testify That the within Agnes Clark Mother of
the decessed Hugh Clark late of the Island of Montserrat Gentleman
came before me and duly signed and sealed the within
Power of Attorney and Delivered the same as a true deed and
testify that I then and was acquainted with the said Hugh Clark
and know he said Agnes Clark his Mother and that she is the
Person who signed and sealed the within Power of Attorney
In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal
and have caused the Common Seal of the said Burgh to be appended
here to at Irvine aforesaid the first day of September Seventeen
hundred and Seventy Years. Char. Hamilton JP

Know all men by These Presents that we Hender Mason
and Arthur Jones of London Merchants and Partners, have made
Ordained constituted and appointed and by These Presents do
make Ordain constitute and appoint Langford Lovell of the Island
of Antigua Merchant our True and Lawful Attorney giving and
by These Presents granting unto our said Attorney full Power
and Lawful Authority from the said Constituents in our Names
and on our behalf to ask Demand and Receive of and from all
and every person and persons whom it doth or may concern Residing
or Inhabiting in Antigua aforesaid or elsewhere in the West Indies
all such Debt and Sums of Money Goods, Wares Merchandises
Effects and things whatsoever which he they or any of them
now have or may hereafter have in his their or any of their
Hands Custody or possession due Owning payable or belonging
to us the Constituents whether by Bond note Bill Book Debt
Account Consignment or otherwise howsoever nothing
Excepted or reserved And for the Purposes aforesaid to Account and
to view State settle and adjust all Accounts and the Balances
thereof to Receive upon Receipts to give one or more Acquittances
or other Sufficient discharges in due form of Law But in case
of Refusal or delay by any person or Persons whom it doth or may
concern to make and render just and true Account payment
delivery and Satisfaction in the premises him them and every
of them hereunto to Compell and for that purpose in the Names
of us the Constituents to commence one or more suit or suits
at Law or in Equity and the same to prosecute to a final determination
also if need be to compound compromise conclude and agree
by arbitration or otherwise And generally in the premises
to do perform Transact and accomplish all and whatever
shall

shall be requisite and necessary as fully and Effectually to all
 Intents and Purposes as we the said Constitutions might or could
 do being personally present with power to our said Attorney
 to substitute one or more person or persons to act under him
 and the same at pleasure to Revoke and we the said Constitutions
 do hereby promise to satisfy and confirm all and whatever our
 said Attorney or his substitutes shall lawfully do or cause to
 be done in the premises by virtue of These Presents. In
 Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals
 the Twentyninth day of September one Thousand seven hundred
 and sixty Nine

Roder Mason



Sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 Sam^l Oliver

A. Jones



Before the Honble Francis Farley
 Esquire one of the Assistant Justices
 for said Island.

Personally appeared Samuel Oliver and made
 Oath upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was
 present and did see the within named Roder Mason and
 Arthur Jones sign seal and as their Act and Deed deliver
 the within Instrument of Writing purporting a Power
 of Attorney. Sam^l Oliver

Sworn before me this 20th day
 of March 1770
 F^z Farley

Antigua

To all to whom these presents shall come I the
 within named Langford Lovell send greeting Knowing that
 for diverse good causes me thereunto moving have and by
 these

These presents do substitute Nominate and appoint by virtue
 of all powers and Authorities vested in me by the within named
 Roder Mason and Arthur Jones James Mowson now of the
 Island of Montserrat to be the true and Lawfull Attorney of the
 within named Roder Mason and Arthur Jones at the aforesaid
 Island of Montserrat the said Langford Lovell hereby giving
 and granting unto the said James Mowson every power and
 Authority in me vested by the within power of Attorney that
 in the most large and ample Manner In Witness whereof
 I have hereunto putt my Hand and seal the seventeenth
 day of March one Thousand seven hundred and seventy one.

Signed Sealed and delivered
 in the presence of

Langford Lovell

Peter Sherrett
 Francis Burton

Montserrat

Before the Honble Ab^m Harris Esquire
 one of the Assistant Justices for said Island

Personally appeared Peter Sherrett and made
 Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was
 present and did see the within named Langford Lovell sign
 seal and as his Act and deed deliver the within Instrument
 of Writing purporting to be a Letter of Substitution

Sworn before me this Nineteenth
 day of March one Thousand seven
 hundred and seventy one

Peter Sherrett

Ab^m Harris

*In*enall men by These presents that I John Kitching
 of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster and Kingdom of Great Britain
 Merchant for divers good causes and considerations me hereunto
 moving HAVE made Ordained authorized and appointed and in
 my Place and Head put and directed; and by these presents do
 make ordain Authorize and appoint and in my Place and
 Head put and direct William Adamson of Liverpool aforesaid
 Merchant but now intended for a Voyage to Island of Montserrat
 my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my Name and for
 my use to ask demand sue for recover and receive of and from John
 Hamer Senr of the said Island of Montserrat Merchant and of and
 from all other Person or Persons whatsoever in the said Island all and
 every such sum and sums of Money Goods Wares Merchandizes and
 Effects as now are or at any time hereafter shall be due owing payable
 or belonging to me on any Account whatsoever and to compound
 accept and agree for the same, and on Receipt composition, or agreement
 Acquittances, Releases, or other sufficient Discharges for the same
 for me and in my Name to make sign seal execute and deliver, and
 me or more Attorney or Attorneys under him to make and again at his pleasure to
 revoke and revoke to substitute and appoint from time to time as often as my said Attorney
 shall think proper, but on refusal, or non payment, or some Delivery, of what is due shall
 appear to be due owing or belonging unto me as aforesaid, such person or persons as aforesaid
 have arrest imprisonment, implead, and prosecute for the same in any Court or Courts of
 law or equity and to proceed to judgment and execution; and again out of prison to
 discharge and free, and if need be for me and in my Name to defend and plead to any
 action or actions, to be brought or prosecuted against me by any person or persons
 in any Court or Courts of Record or elsewhere, and also to make, settle, and adjust all claims
 and reckonings, now or hereafter to be due or depending between me and any other
 Person or Persons whatsoever, and generally to act and do for me in the premises
 as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as myself might or lawfully might do,
 personally present, moving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney and his
 substitutes, my full and absolute power and authority in the premises fully ratifying,
 allowing and confirming all whatsoever my said Attorney or his substitutes shall lawfully
 do or cause to be done in pursuance and by virtue hereof, In Witness whereof I have
 hereunto set my hand and seal this seveneenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand
 seven hundred and seventy one
 sealed and delivered (being first duly stamped) in presence of { John Kitching

Non verat
 Before the Honble Henry Dyer Esq. Chief Justice of his Majesty
 Court of King's Bench and Common Pleas held at this Island
 Personally appeared John Dickson one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within letter
 of Attorney who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God swore that he
 was the said John Dickson who was present and did see the within named John Kitching duly execute the within letter
 of Attorney and that he saw the other subscribing Witness also subscribe his Name as evidence
 hereunto that the name John Dickson is subscribed in the proper hand writing from that John
 Dickson this 13 Day of March 1771
 Henry Dyer

*In*enall men by These presents that we Isaac Glenmy
 of Glenville in the County of Down in the Kingdom of Ireland
 Gentleman and John Dickson of Liverpool in the County
 of Lancaster and Kingdom of Great Britain Merchant
 Executors of the Last Will and Testament of John Melling
 late of Liverpool aforesaid Merchant deceased and which
 said John Melling was Executor of the Last Will and Testament
 of his Brother Maurice Melling late of Liverpool aforesaid
 Merchant deceased for divers good causes and Considerations
 us hereunto moving HAVE made Ordained constituted
 Authorized and appointed and by these presents do make
 Ordain constitute Authorize and appoint Edward
 Murray of the Island of Saint Christophers but now of Liverpool
 aforesaid Merchant our true and lawful Attorney for us
 and in our Names place and Head as Executors as aforesaid
 to make adjust and settle Accounts with all and every person
 or Persons whatsoever in Saint Christophers aforesaid as also
 in all other the English Dutch or other Islands in the West
 Indies whom it doth or may concern and for us and in our Names
 place and Head and for our uses Executors as aforesaid to ask
 Demand sue for Levy recover receive and take of and from all and
 every person and persons in Saint Christophers aforesaid and
 all other Islands in the West Indies whom it doth or may concern
 all such sum and sums of money Bills Bonds Notes Executions
 or other Securities for money goods wares Merchandizes debts

Due duties Claims Effects and demands whatsoever which
now is or are or at any time or times hereafter shall appear to be
found to be due owing payable or belonging to us as Executors as
aforesaid upon the Making and Adjusting such Accounts as
aforesaid or by any other ways or means right or Title whatsoever
or howsoever together with all costs Damages and Interest for the
same and every part thereof and to compound and Agree for the
same by Arbitration or otherwise if and as Occasion shall require
and to Account with and demand and take Account of and from all
and every person and Persons whatsoever whom it doth or may
concern of the Recoveries and Receipts compositions and Agreements
and Acquittances or other sufficient discharges for us and in
Names to make subscribe Seal and deliver and (if Occasion be)
to appear in all Courts and before all Lords Judges and Justices
there to Answer Defend and reply to all matters and causes touching
The Premises and to do say and pursue Implead Requesiter
arrest Attach Imprison and to Condemn and out of Prison again
when need shall be to deliver Likewise one Attorney or more with
the like or Limited power under him to make and substitute
and the same at pleasure to revoke and generally in and concerning
the Premises and the Dependances thereof to do say Transact
and accomplish all and whatsoever we ourselves might or
could do if personally present Hereby ratifying and confirming
for good Valid all and whatsoever our said Attorney or any
by him to be substituted shall Lawfully do or cause to be done
in or about the execution of the Premises by virtue of these presents

In

not given
In the presence of

In Witness whereof we the said Isaac Glenney and John
Dickson have hereunto set our Hands and seals this Fifth day of
September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy
Sealed and Delivered (being first
 duly signed) by the within named
 Isaac Glenney in the presence of

Isaac Glenney
John Dickson

David Barlile
William Glenney
Sealed and delivered by the within
 named John Dickson in the presence of
 Nathaniel
 Will Wood

William Glenney of Navry in the County of Down and Kingdom of
Ireland Merchant maketh Oath before George Anderson Gentleman
Notary Public and Deputy Seneschal of the manor and Lordship
of Navry aforesaid that he this Deponent and David Barlile of
Navry aforesaid Merchant were present at the execution of the letter
of Attorney hereunto annexed and that he this Deponent did see Isaac
Glenney of Glenville in the County of Down in the Kingdom of Ireland
Gentleman sign seal and as his Act and deed deliver and execute the
said annexed Letter of Attorney and that the Name Isaac Glenney
hereto subscribed and set as the proper hand Writing of him the
said Isaac Glenney and this Deponent further saith that the Names
William Glenney and David Barlile thereto set as Subscribing
Witnesses to attest the Execution of the said Annexed Letter of Attorney
are of the several and respective hands Writing of the said David Barlile and him the Deponent
William Glenney

Taken and sworn at Navry in the County of Down before and certified
and transmitted under my hand and Seal of Seneschalship of said Manor
and Lordship of Navry aforesaid and likewise under my Notarial Seal this
11 day of Sept. 1770.

George Anderson Notary Public
of the County of Down

Richard Statham of Liverpool in the County of Lancaster
gentleman maketh oath before John Gascoigne Deputy Mayor
of the Borough and Corporation of Liverpool aforesaid that he this
Deponent and William Wood of Liverpool aforesaid gentleman
were present at the Execution of the Letter of Attorney herunto annexed
and that he this Deponent did see John Dickson of Liverpool aforesaid
Merchant sign seal and as his Act and deed deliver and execute the said
Annexed Letter of Attorney and that the name John Dickson thereto
subscribed and set is of the proper hand Writing of him the said
John Dickson And this Deponent further saith that the Names
R. Statham and Will. Wood thereto set as subscribing Witnesses
to attest the Execution of the said Annexed Letter of Attorney are of the
several and respective hands writing of the said Will. Wood and him
this Deponent

R. Statham

Taken and sworn at Liverpool in the County of
Lancaster before, and certified and Transmitted under
my Hand and the Seal of Mayoralty of the Borough
and Corporation of Liverpool aforesaid the fifth day
of September One thousand seven hundred and
seventy.

John Gascoigne Deputy Mayor of Liverpool

By the Tenor hereof We Samuel Peploe Clerk Doctor of Laws Vicar General
and official Principal of the right Reverend father in God Edmund by
Divine permission Lord Bishop of Chester Lawfully Authorized
make known unto all men That upon the fifteenth day of November
in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty six
the last Will and Testament of Maurice Melling late of Liverpool in
the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester Merchant deceased was
Innuatated proved approved and Decreed valid And Administration

John Dickson

of all and singular the goods chattles and credits of the said deceased
was granted to John Melling the sole Executor named in the said
Will and Testament being first sworn on the Holy Gospels well and
Truly to administer the said goods chattles and credits and fulfill
the said Will in all things and also to exhibit a true and perfect
Inventory of all and singular the said goods chattles and credits and
Render a just account of his Administration thereof unto us or some
other Judge competent in this behalf to whom and as often as he
shall be hereunto lawfully required the right of every person being
saved Dated under the Seal of our Office the day and year aforesaid.

Hugh Spiced Dep. Regt

The above is a true copy of the Original probate of the last
Will and Testament of the above named Maurice Melling
under the Seal of the Chancellor of the Diocese of Chester
Examined and compared therewith at Liverpool
in the County of Lancaster this Fifth day of September
one thousand seven hundred and seventy Witness my
Hand and Notarial Seal

So Attested W^m Mathew Notary Public

By the Tenor hereof We Samuel Peploe Clerk Doctor of Laws
Vicar General and official Principal of the Right Rev^d Father in God
Edmund by divine permission Lord Bishop of Chester Lawfully
Authorized make known unto all men That upon the Thirtieth
day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and seventy the last Will and Testament of John Melling late of
Liverpool in the County of Lancaster and Diocese of Chester Merchant
Deceased was Innuatated proved approved and decreed ~~was~~ valid and
Administration of all and singular the goods chattles and credits

of the said deceased was granted unto Isaac Glemmy and John Dudson
The Executors named in the said Will and Testament being first
sworn upon the Holy Gospels will and truly to administer the said goods
and chattels and credits and fulfill the said Will in all things and
also to exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the
said goods and chattels and credits and render a just account
of their Administration thereof unto some other Judge competent
in this behalf when and as often as they shall be therein lawfully
required the Right of every person being saved Dated at Chester
under the seal of our Office the day and year above Written.

Hugh Speed Dep: Reg^r

The above is a true copy of the Original probate of the last
Will and Testament of John Melling under the seal of the
Chancellor of the Diocese of Chester examined and
compared therewith at Liverpool in the County of
Lancaster the fifth day of September one thousand seven
hundred and seventy Withesmyth and Notarial Seal.

So Attested W^m Mathias Noty Pub^l

To all to whom these presents shall come William Stephens
of the City of Bristol in the Kingdom of England Merchant sendeth
Greeting Whereas in and by one Indenture of Release bearing date
the Twentyfourth day of May which was in the Year of our Lord
One thousand seven hundred and six by Executed by a Lease for a year
precedent thereto thereto and made Between William Musgrave
of the Island of Montserrat Esquire and Sarah his Wife which said
Sarah was one of the Daughters and Coheirs of Anthony Lynch
late

late of the said Island of Montserrat Esquire deceased of the one part
and the said William Stephens of the other part They the said
William Musgrave and Sarah his Wife for the Considerations therein
mentioned Did and each of them did grant Bargain sell alien
release and Confirm unto the said William Stephens his Heirs and
Assigns One Undivided Moiety the whole into two equal parts to be
Divided of and in All those plantations or parcels of Land therein
Particularly mentioned and described Situate lying and being
in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island of Montserrat
containing by Estimation Three hundred Acres of Land And Also
of and in a certain other piece or parcel of Land situate in the Town
of Plymouth in the parish and Island aforesaid containing
five thousand seven hundred and seventy eight square feet
And Also of and in a certain other piece or parcel of Land in the said
Town of Plymouth containing in Breadth Thirty two feet with fifty seven
feet of Land backward in the South East side and Thirty Nine feet on the
North West side And Also of and in a certain other parcel of Land in
the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island containing sixty Acres
And Also of and in the Messuages Buildings Mills Coppers Tiles
Jule heads Worms Wormholes and all Plantation Menuls being on
the said Plantations And of and in all Timber Trees Woods and Under
woods thereon growing with all other the Appurtenances thereto
belonging And Also of and in all Messuages and Buildings on the said
two parcels of Land in Plymouth aforesaid with the Appurtenances
And Also of the one undivided Moiety of the Negro Slaves cattle Mules
and Horses therein particularly named and Mentioned and also one
fourth part of Eight Mules and One Horse And also the whole of a certain
Messuage or Tenement in the said Town of Plymouth the undivided
And also the whole of several other Negroe Slaves therein named
To hold the said undivided Moiety of the said plantations and
Slaves cattle Mules and Horses therein mentioned and the said
fourth part of the said Eight Mules and One Horse and the whole
of the Slaves therein named with the Spoils of the Slaves there
after

After to be Borne unto the said William Stephens his Heirs and Assigns for the only proper use and behoof of the said William Stephens his Heirs and Assigns for ever And the said Mortgage or Indentment in Blumouth aforesaid During the Natural Life of the said Sarah Musgrave in which said Indentment is contained a promise that if the said William Musgrave and Sarah his Wife or either of them their mother of their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns should pay or cause to be paid to the said William Stephens his Executors Administrators or Assigns the just and full sum of Nine hundred and thirty three pounds current Money of Montserrat and the further sum of Nine hundred and eighty one pounds Nineteen shillings and eight Pence of Lawful Money of Great Britain on the first day of January One Thousand seven hundred and seventy one without any Deduction and unto the said William Stephens his Executors Administrators or Assigns to and for the proper use of Thomas Bulman and John Aray therein Named and each of them their and each of their Executors Administrators or Assigns the sum of Nine hundred and thirty three pounds current money of the said Island And to and for the use of Hadges Goodwyn therein named their Executors Administrators or Assigns the sum of five hundred and fifty pounds three shillings and four pence of the like current money and the further sum of Nine hundred and sixty Nine pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence of like current money on the same first day of January One Thousand seven hundred and seventy one then to the said William Stephens his Heirs Executors and Administrators should and would grant Release Recovery and Assign to the said William Musgrave and Sarah his Wife or their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns to whom he she or they should appoint all and singular the promises aforesaid by which said recited Indentment Interest was to be paid for the said several sums so secured by the said Indentment to commence from the date thereof and the said several sums thereby

thereby secured to be paid to the said William Stephens were to be paid first in preference to and before the several sums so secured to be paid to the said Bulman Aray and Goodwyn and by the said Indentment acknowledged before the Honourable George Bramley Esquire one of the assistant Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for the said Island of Montserrat on the Twenty seventh day of May One thousand seven hundred and sixty may more fully appear And Whereas the said two several sums so secured to be paid to the said William Stephens by the said Indentment remain still due with a large Arrear of Interest thereon NOW KNOW YE that I the said William Stephens HAVE made Ordained Constituted and Appointed and by these presents DO make Ordain Constitute and Appoint William Livingston and James Twilong of the Island of Antigua Merchants jointly and each of them severally my true and lawful Attornies and Attorney for me in my Name and for my Use to Ask demand sue for recover and Receive and from the said William Musgrave and Sarah his Wife or either of them their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns or whom best may Concern all and every such sum and sums of Money as we are shall or may be due Owing Payable or belonging to me in my own right by from or under or by virtue of the said recited Indentment of Mortgage or upon or by any other Account what soever And on Receipt thereof or any part or parts thereof for me and in my Name to give sign seal and Execute such Receipts Releases or other discharges for the same as the Nature of the Case shall require And on Non Payment thereof to commence and Effectually prosecute such Action or Actions Suits or Suits either at Law or in Equity as my said Attornies shall jointly or severally think proper and therein to proceed to Judgment Decree and Execution till satisfaction be Obtained And further jointly or severally for me and in my Name to settle adjust and compromise all Accounts reckonings disputes and demands whatsoever which now are or shall be or which shall at any time or times

me and the said William Masgrave and Sarah his Wife or other
 of them and for that purpose (if need be) for me and in my Name
 to enter into and execute any Bond or Bonds of Award with or
 without Surety for the submitting to Arbitration all and every
 such Accounts reckonings disputes and demands and to abide by
 perform fulfill and keep all and every such Award or Awards
 which shall be made in consequence thereof And Also (If
 they my said Attornies or either of them shall think proper to
 compound for and to accept and take apart for the whole or all
 and every such sum or sums of Money as shall appear to be
 due and owing to me and to give sign and execute Receipts Release
 or other discharges for the whole thereof And further jointly or severally
 for me and in my Name If they shall judge it to be most beneficial to
 make seal of or otherwise to agree with any person or persons whomsoever
 for the Assigning or to such person or persons all and every such
 sum or sums of money as shall or may appear to be due to me
 from the said William Masgrave and Sarah his Wife or other of
 them by virtue of the said Indenture of Mortgage or otherwise at
 and for any such sum or sums of Price or Prices or other considerations
 as they my said Attornies jointly or severally shall think proper
 and conclusion for me and in my Name to enter into sign seal
 and as my seal and Deed to deliver any Deed or Deeds Writing
 or Writings for the Assigning Transferring and Conveying all and
 every sum and sums of money to me due and owing or which shall
 grow due to me by or under the said Indenture of Mortgage or otherwise
 from the said William Masgrave and Sarah his Wife or other
 of them and all benefit and advantage which shall or may arise
 come by virtue thereof And further more if nothing more
 beneficial can or may be done for my Interest in the premises
 to procure accept and take such further or additional security
 for the Monies due to me on the said ~~rent~~ security as they my
 said Attornies shall think proper And Moreover one or more
 attorney or attornies under them my said Attornies for all or
 any the purposes aforesaid jointly or severally to substitute and
 appoint at pleasure to revoke and other or others in their
 Place

place or stead to substitute and appoint and generally to do
 perform and execute all and every other Acts Deeds matters and
 things whatsoever as shall be or shall be by them my said
 Attornies jointly or severally or by their Joint or several substitutes
 or assigns judged requisite to be done in the premises and all and whatso-
 ever they my said Attornies jointly or severally their or either of
 their substitutes or assigns shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the
 premises thereby agree to allow and confirm to all Intents and
 purposes In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
 seal the Twentieth day of September in the Tenth year of the Reign
 of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God Great
 Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and so forth
 And in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy.

Scaled and Delivered
 in the presence of...

Jos. Osborne Not. Pub. in Bristol
 1770

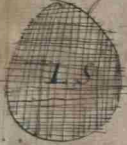
John Castle

John Castle Clerk to Messrs. Osborne and Leages of the the
 City of Bristol Gentleman maketh oath that he was present and did
 see William Stephens of the said City of Bristol in the Kingdom of
 England Merchant sign seal and as his Act and deed deliver the
 Paper writing or deed Roll hereunto annexed purporting to be
 a Letter of Attorney from the said William Stephens to William
 Livingston and James Furlonge of the Island of Antigua Merchants
 and saith that the name William Stephens thereto set and
 subscribed is of the proper hand Writing of the said William Stephens
 and this Deponent saith that the names, words, and figures
 (Jos. Osborne Not. Pub. in Bristol, and John Castle) thereto set
 and subscribed are of the respective proper hands Writings of the said
 Jeremiah Osborne and him this Deponent

John Castle

To all to whom these Presents shall come Thomas Harris Esquire Mayor of the City of Bristol In pursuance of an Act made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the second entitled an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations and Colonies in America Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof Personally came and appeared before me John Castle Clerk to His Majesty's Justice and Judge of the said City of Bristol Gentleman and did by solemn Oath which he took upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God solemnly depose testify and declare to be true the several matters and Things contained in the Affidavit on the other side wrote

John Harris Mayor



In faith and Testimony whereof The said Mayor have caused the seal of the office of Mayoralty of the said City of Bristol to be hereunto put and affixed and the Paper writing Mentioned in the said Affidavit to be also hereunto annexed Dated in Bristol this Twenty second day of September in the Tenth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith and so forth and in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and seventy

To all to whom these Presents shall come Samuel Henry Warner of the Island of Antigua Esquire Sends greeting KNOW YE that the said Samuel Henry Warner hath made Ordained Constituted Authorized and Appointed and by these Presents doth make Ordain constitute Authorize and Appoint Oliver Yeamans Ash now of the Island of Antigua but formerly bound to the Island of Montserrat Gentleman the Attorney of him the said the said Samuel Henry Warner by all Lawful ways and Means whatsoever to compel Robert Piper Hugh Allen Esq. Henry Allen George Bramley and John Missett and

and each of them their and each of their Executors and Admors to pay all Sum and Sums of Money whatever now due or hereafter to grow due to him the said Samuel Henry Warner by virtue of a certain Bond or Obligation entered into by them jointly and severally to him the said Samuel Henry Warner bearing date the Twenty first day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred Seventy by reason of his the said Robert Piper not observing performing and fullfilling all and singular the Covenants Causes provisions and Agreements in a certain Indenture contained bearing Date the said Twenty first day of March made between the said Samuel Henry Warner of the One part and the said Robert Piper of the other part as by the said Bond or Obligation and the said Indenture may more fully and at large appear and the said Samuel Henry Warner doth empower his said attorney upon receipt of such Sum or Sums of Money to give proper Releases and Discharges for the same and the said Samuel Henry Warner doth empower his said Attorney to do every Act Matter deed and thing in and touching the premises as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as if he the said Samuel Henry Warner was Personally present and did the same and the said Samuel Henry Warner doth empower his said Attorney under him from time to time to make any Substitute or Substitutes to Act with as full power and Authority as he the said Oliver Yeamans Ash is hereby empowered to Act And also from time to time to make such Power of Substitution and to make any new Substitute or Substitutes And Lastly the said Samuel Henry Warner doth hereby ratify and Confirm whatever his said attorney or his Substitute or Substitutes shall do or cause to be done in and touching the premises as fully and effectually as if he the said Samuel Henry Warner was Personally present and did the same In Witness whereof the said Samuel Henry Warner hath hereunto set his hand and seal this fifth day of April One Thousand seven hundred Seventy

Scaled and Delivered in the presence of
Robt Broughton
James Nathan

Samuel H. Warner

Montserrat

352

Before Abraham Harris Esquire
One of His Majesty's Assistant Justices
for the said Island

Personally appeared Francis Martin One of the Subscribing
Witnesses to the within Letter of Attorney who being duly sworn
upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God Deposeth and saith
that he was present and did see Samuel Henry Warner of the Island
of Antigua sign seal and as his Act and Deed Acknowledge the said
Letter of Attorney and this Deponent further saith the Name
Robert Browne another of the Witnesses is of the proper hand
Writing of the said Robert Browne

Francis Martin

Sworn before me this Ninth day
of April One thousand Seven
Hundred and Seventy One

A. H. Harris

Knowall Men by these presents That Samuel
Henry Warner of the Island of Antigua Esquire have made and
Ordained and by these presents do make Ordain constitute
authorize and appoint Oliver Yeamons Ash now of the said Island
of Antigua but shortly bound to the Island of Montserrat
Gentleman to be my true certain and Lawful Attorney for me
and in my Name, and to and for my proper Use and behoof
to Demand Levy sue for recover and receive by all Lawful ways
and Means whatsoever of and from all and every Person and
Persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may Concern all
and every such Sum and sums of Money Debts Dues Goods Effects
and Things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow
Due owing payable or belonging unto me the said Samuel
Henry Warner on the said Island of Montserrat upon or by Virtue
of any Bond Bill Book or upon Account of Trading or Dealing
or upon any other Account and by any other Ways or Means
whatsoever in any Manner of Wise and if need be to call to Account
and to bring to Acknowledgments and to adjust and settle Accounts with
all or any Person or Persons concerned in the Premises and upon

Receipt

353

Receipt or Recovery of all or any such Sum or sums of Money Debts
Dues Goods Effects or other Things or any part thereof sufficient
Acquittances and Discharges for me and in my Name from time
to time to make and give giving and by these presents Grants
unto my said Attorney full Power and Authority in and to execute
the Premises to sue pursue arrest attach Seize Sequester impound
imprison condemn and Prosecute and thence and there of again
to Acquit or Discharge and out of Prison to Release also for me
to Appear and my Person to represent in all or any Court or
Courts or other Places as Demandant or Defendant in any such
Action or Appeal for or by reason of the Premises Likewise
Attorney or Attornies under him to set substitute and agree
to revoke and generally to do act and perform all other Matters
and things in and Touching the Premises requisite and Necessary
as fully as I might or could do were I personally present And I do
hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney
or his Substitutes shall Legally do or procure to be done in and
Touching the Premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto
set my Hand and seal this fifth Day of April One thousand
Seven Hundred and Seventy One

Scaled and Delivered
in the presence of

Robert Browne
Francis Martin

Samuel H. Warner

Knowall men by these presents That the above named
Samuel Henry Warner do revoke all other Powers & Authorities
by me given touching the Premises in the foregoing Deed Poll
Mentioned and do hereby ratify and confirm such Deed Poll
and do appoint the said Oliver Yeamons Ash as my Only Attorney
in and touching the Premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto
set my Hand and seal this fifth Day of April one thousand
Seven Hundred & Seventy One

Scaled and Delivered
in the presence of

Robert Browne
Francis Martin

Samuel H. Warner

and Seventy One Henry Dyer

Montserrat

334

Before Abraham Harris Esquire One
of His Majesty's Assistant Justices for
The said Island.

Personally appeared Frances Martin One of the subscribing
Witnesses, the within Letter of Attorney who being sworn upon
the Holy Evangelists of Almighty Deuoth and Faith that he
was present and did see Samuel Henry Warner of the Island of
Antigua sign seal and as his Act and Deed Acknowledge the
said Letter of Attorney and this Deponent further saith the
Name Robert Browne another of the Witnesses is of the proper
hand Writing of the said Robert Browne.

Sworn before me this
Tenth day of April 1773

Franc Martin

Abm Harris

Know all men by these presents that William
Tudhope of the Island of Antigua Surgeon have made and Ordained
and by these presents do make ordain constitute authorize and
Appoint Mr William Monson of the Island of Montserrat
Merchant to be my true certain and Lawful Attorney for me
and in my Name and to and for my proper use and behoof
to Demand Levy sue for recover and receive by all Lawful ways
and Means whatsoever of and from all and every Person and
Persons whatsoever whom it doth shall or may concern all
and every such sum and sums of Money Debt Dues goods
Effects and Things whatsoever which now are or hereafter
shall grow Due owing payable or belonging unto me the
said William Tudhope aforesaid upon or by virtue of any
Bond Bill Book or upon Account of Trading or Dealing
or upon any other account and by any other Way or Means
whatsoever in any manner or wise and if need be to call to
Account and to bring to reckoning and to adjust and settle
Accounts with all or any Person or Persons concerned in the
Premises and upon Receipt or Recovery of all or any such sum
or sums of Money Debts Dues goods Effects or other Things

335
or any part thereof sufficient Acquittances and Discharges
for me and in my Name from time to time to make and give
giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney
full power and Authority in and touching the Premises to
sue pursue arrest attach seize sequester ^{imprison} imprison condemn and
Prosecute And thence and thereof again to Acquit Discharge
and out of Prison to release also for me to appear and my person
to represent all or any Court or Courts or other Places as Demandant
or Defendant in any suit Action or Appeal for or by reason of the
Premises Likewise Attorney or Attornies under me to set substitute
and again to revoke and generally to do Act and perform all
other Matters and things in and touching the Premises requi-
site and Necessary as fully as I myself might or could do were
I personally present And I do hereby ratify and Confirm all and
whatsoever my said Attorney or Substitutes shall Legally
do or procure to be done in and touching the Premises In
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this
Eleventh Day of January One thousand seven hundred
and Seventy One Will: Tudhope

Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
John Knox
Thomas Winter flood

Montserrat

Before the Honourable Henry Dyer Esquire
Chief Justice for said Island

Personally appeared John Knox one of the subscribing Witnesses
within Letter of Attorney who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists
of Almighty God depose and saith that he has present and did see William
Tudhope of the Island of Antigua sign seal and as his Act and Deed
Acknowledge the said Letter of Attorney and this Deponent further
saith the Name Thomas Winter flood another of the Witnesses is of the proper
hand Writing of the said Thomas Winter flood

Sworn before me this Tenth day of
April One thousand seven hundred
and Seventy One Henry Dyer

John Knox

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents
that Natharine Chambers of the said Island Widow and Relict
and also Executrix of Arthur Chambers late of the said Island Gentleman
my late Husband deceased have made, Ordained, constituted and appointed
and by these presents do make, constitute and appoint Nathaniel
Chambers and Thomas Bridges both of the said Island Gentleman my true
and lawful Attorneys and Attorney for me and in my name in my capacity
aforesaid as also in my own capacity and to and for the use of the said late
my said late Husband deceased and also to and for my own use and
benefit to ask demand use for recover and recoveries and all and every
Person or Persons whatsoever all sum or sums of Money Debts and Demands
whatsoever which are now due and owing unto me as Executrix as
aforesaid or in my own capacity by and from any Person or Persons
whomsoever and to have use and take all lawful Ways and Means in
my name as Executrix or in my own name in my own proper capacity
for the recovery thereof by Attachment Debt or otherwise and to compound
and Agree for the same and to recover all such kind and Arrearages
of Rent which now are or hereafter shall grow due from the Person
Persons to whom the slaves of my said late Husband shall or may
have been rented and upon Receipt thereof of any Sum or Sums of Money
to give proper acquittances and Discharges for the same for me and in my
Name and in my capacity of Executrix as aforesaid or for me and in my
Name and in my own proper capacity to make, seal and Deliver and
to do all other lawful Acts and things whatsoever concerning the Premises
as fully in every Respect as I myself might or could do were
I personally present at the doing thereof hereby Ratify and Confirm
ing and by these presents allowing whatever my said Attorneys or
either of them shall in my Name or in my capacity of Executrix as
aforesaid or in my own private capacity lawfully do or cause to be
done in and about the Premises by virtue of these presents In
Witness whereof I the said Natharine Chambers hath to the said
presents set my Hand and Seal this eighteenth Day of October in
the Year of Our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight
Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
Thos. Sherrill Philip Abram

Catherine Chambers

Montserrat

Before the Honourable Abraham Harris
Esq. one of his Majestys Justices of the Court
of Kings Bench and Common Pleas held for
said Island

Personally appeared

Philip Abram who maketh
Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he was present &
did see the Within Named Catherine Chambers duly execute these
Within Power of Attorney
In my before me this
21 Day of February 1771
Abraham Harris

At for 4 Mds in Antigua Curr. 1/2

Guadaloupe the 8th Octob. 1767

Twenty days after Eight pay Mr Andrew Crane or Order the Sum
of One hundred thirty five pounds Currency Value received of him in full
Pays to acco. as per Advice from Sir

To
Mr Parby Obrian Merchant

Your Most Obedt Servt
John Cooper

Monserrat

Indorsed Pay to Mr Andrew Synch or Order Value in Acco. with Mr
John Kinnan And Crane.

I Acknowledged that Mrs Mary Cabel has settled with me the 27 May
1768 for One hundred pounds Curr by her Bond &c. which Sum of One
hundred Pounds she allowed me on Acco. of Mr John Cooper the Treasurer
of the Within Bid on Mr Parby Obrian who frequently refused to accept
or paying the same the Payment to me from Mrs Cabel followed at Mr
Andrew Crane the Receiver of which Bill being the Property of said Mr
Crane as Witness my hand in Guadaloupe the 28 Day 1770

And Synch

On the Ninth day of March One thousand seven hundred and seven
One J. Perry Legay Notary Public dwelling in the Town of Plymouth
in the Island of Montserrat duly admitted and sworn at the request
of William M. Esq. He exhibited the Original Bill or Order whereof
a Copy

A Copy is on the other side, to the Party Obtruded, Merchant on whom the same is drawn and Demanded Payment of the Balance due thereon being Sixty five pounds Current money of the Island of Antigua, who answered that he would not pay the same or any part thereof having no Effects of the Drawer, &c. thereupon the said Money at the request of the said William, Norton &c. by these present solemnly Protest as will againe the Drawer of the said Bill or Order as also those whom it doth or may concern for all Exchange, recd change & all costs Interest Damages suffered and to be suffered for want of Payment of the said sum of Sixty five Pounds &c.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & signed my seal the day & Year above written

Terry Legay Not Publick

Grenada. To all to whom these pres^{ts} shall come Alexander Campbell of the Island of Grenada Esquire Sends Greeting Whereas John Fordyce and Company and William Trotter of London Merchants Surviving Partners in the House known by the Style and Firm of Fordyce, Grant and Company by a certain Power of Attorney duly Certified under the Seal of the City of London bearing date the first day of May One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy made Constituted and Appointed John Atchison (late of the said Island of Grenada Esquire deceased) and the said Alexander Campbell jointly and severally their true and lawful Attorneys for them as Surviving Partners as aforesaid to sue for and recover from all Persons in the said Island of Grenada or elsewhere in the West Indies all Sums of Money due or claimed Accounts and Demands whatsoever due or to become due to them in which said Letter of Attorney (amongst other Powers therein contained) is contained a Power enabling the said John Atchison and Alexander Campbell and each of them to Appoint any proper Person or Persons as his or their Substitute or Substitutes for the more effectually carrying into Execution all the Powers contained in the said Letter of Attorney as by the same duly recorded in the Registers Office of the said Island of Grenada Reference being thereunto had may more fully and at large appear.

Appear And whereas Since the Execution of the said Letter of Attorney the said John Atchison hath departed this Life and from the Residence of the said Alexander Campbell in the said Island of Grenada he finds it absolutely necessary that the said Alexander Campbell should empower some proper Person to act on the behalf of the said John Fordyce and Company and William Trotter in the said Islands of Dominica, Guadeloupe and in any or all of the Leeward Islands for the recovery of all such Sums of Money as may be due to the said Fordyce Grant and Company and Surviving Partners as aforesaid in any of the said Islands. Now therefore Know ye that in Pursuance of the said Power of Substitution contained in the said recited Letter of Attorney and for other good causes and Considerations the said Alexander Campbell hath made ordained constituted and Appointed and by these presents doth make ordain constitute and Appoint Hugh Trotter of the Island of Carriacou Esquire his true and lawful Substitute in the said Islands of Dominica, Guadeloupe and in the Leeward Islands all Sums and Sums of Money now due or hereafter to be due to the said John Fordyce and Company and William Trotter as Surviving Partners in the House known by the Style and Firm of Fordyce Grant and Company in any or all of the said Islands. He the said Alexander Campbell hereby giving and granting his said Substitute as full Power and Authority in and about the Premises as he the said Alexander Campbell can possibly derive in and by Virtue of the said recited Letter of Attorney and hereby ratifying and confirming all lawful Acts and Deeds that his said Attorney shall do or cause to be done in and about the Premises. In Witness whereof the said Alexander Campbell hath hereunto set his hand and Seal this twelfth day of March in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth And in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy One.

Signed Sealed and
Delivered in the Presence of
Thomas Campbell
Tho. McNair

Alex. Campbell

Before the Honourable William Lucas
Esquire his Majesty's Chief Justice of the
Southern Character Islands

Personally appeared Alexander Campbell of the
Island of Granada Esquire and Anderson Esquire the foregoing
of Attorney to be his Act and Deed and that the said signed sealed and
delivered the same in the presence of Thomas Campbell and Thomas
Mair the subscribing witnesses which I witnessed in my said capacity

W. Lucas
12th March 1771

Grenada



By the Honourable Patrick Mason Esquire
President of his Majesty's Council and
Commanding in the Island of Grenada
and the Grenadines for the time being

These are to certify to all whom it may concern that
the Honourable William Lucas Esquire is Chief Justice of his Majesty's
Southern Character Islands, and that all suits and causes and
ought to be given to any papers attested by the said William Lucas
Esquire in his capacity of Chief Justice as aforesaid

Given under my hand and seal of arms
at the Government House in St. Georges the
13th day of March 1771 and in the eleventh
Year of his Majesty's Reign

Pat^r Maxwell

To all To whom these presents shall come KNOW ye that George
Carmichael Esquire of Glasgow North Britain Merchant Partner
Johnston Esquire of the same place Merchants, George Anderson for
himself & Henry Norcote his partner under the firm of Anderson &
Norcote of the same place in Company Merchants, James Anderson
for himself & partner under the firm of Anderson, Bannatyne & Company
of the same place Merchants, Matthew Culshaw for himself & Thomas
Buchanan his partner under the firm of Culshaw Buchanan of the
same place Merchants, Simon Brown Esquire of the same place
Merchants, William Sang of the same place Proprietor of a Callender
Merchant David Hendrie of the same place Sadler David Black of
the same

The same place to be called and Arthur Bonnet of the City of Glasgow
Merchant for himself & Partners Proprietors of the Sugar house in Spanook
all Creditors of Hugh Clarke late of Irvine North Britain the former of
Anderson in West Indies Merchant now deceased, have made
Constitute (and by their Presents Doe Vouch and every of them doth
for himself & Partners Make Constitute Appoint Mr. John
man of the City of Glasgow North Britain Merchant going to the
Indies Their Vouch of their true and lawful Attorney for them in the
Name and for their Use to call to account, ask Demand, sue for, levy
Recover & receive by all lawful ways & means whatsoever of whom
Chalmers, Alexander Gordon & Anthony Legay or others their heirs Executors
Administrators of the said deceased Hugh Clarke their Debtor, said Executors
Other Person whom it did, might, or shall concern all and every Sum
Moneys of money owing to them or any of them the said Constitute by
the said deceased Hugh Clarke or his heirs & Administrators (whether by
Bill, Note, Book Debt, or otherwise howsoever) accepted or Re-
ceived & Discharges Receiptances from time to time to Grant which shall
be sufficient to the Receivers And in case of Refusal by those Executors
to make just true Account & Payment in the Premises, them & every
One of them, thereunto to Compel by all lawful means whatsoever
And also to appear & these Constitute to Represent in all Courts
or other Places as Demandants or Defendants in any Action, Suit or
Appeal for or by reason of the Premises With Power to their said Attorney
and more Attorney or Attorneys under him to do whatsoever with the
like Powers as aforesaid granted to their said Attorney himself And
same at Pleasures to revoke and in General to do, execute, & perform
everything whatsoever necessary & requisite in the Premises as fully
Effectually to all Intents & Purposes as if the said Constitute were per-
sonally present And the same themselves Herby Ratifying &
Confirming all & whatsoever the said Attorney or his Substitutes shall
Lawfully do or cause to be done in relation to the Premises in Virtue of the
Presents In Witnes whereof the said Constitute for themselves
their respective Partners aforesaid have hereunto set their hands &
Seals on the Twentieth third day of January in the Year of Our Lord
One thousand seven hundred & seventy One and of the Reign of Great
the third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain Francis the
the eleventh Year

Signed Sealed & Delivered
(being first duly stamped) In
Presence of
Robert Lochhead, Robert Graham

George Carmichael
Jas^r Anⁿson
David Hendrie

David Black

Robert Lochhead of the City of Glasgow Navy Publick Receiver Cash-
Klaith that he the said Deponent with Robert Spaham his Apprentice
was Present at a certain George Carmichael James Anderson William
Lang James Johnston Mathew Cuthell George Anderson Arthur
Connell Simon Brown all of the City of Glasgow Merchants David
Black Tobaccoist David Hendrie a Saddle both of the same Place
Signchal and their Act and Deed in due form of Law Executed Deliver
the Original written hereto Pursuant purporting to be as Letter of Attorney
from them to John Bennett of the City of Glasgow Merchant to give the
uses intents & purposes therein mentioned And that this Deponent
together with the said Robert Spaham a Generaly See Subscribes
their Names as Witnesses to the due Executing thereof And this Depon-
t further Saith that the Names of George Carmichael James An-
derson David Hendrie William Lang James Johnston Mathew
Cuthell George Anderson Arthur Connell Simon Brown David
Black thereto See as the Parties Executing the Names of the Deponent
the said Robert Spaham See & Subscribes thereto as Witnesses are
the respective proper hand writings of the saids George Carmichael
James Anderson David Hendrie William Lang James Johnston Mathew
Cuthell George Anderson Arthur Connell Simon Brown David Black
of the said Robert Spaham's Deponent

Sworn at Glasgow the

Robert Lockhead &

Before me Lord Provost & Chief
Magistrate

Coler Dunlop

To all To whom these Presents shall come, Holm
Dunlop Esq. Lord Provost & Chief Magistrate of the City
of Glasgow &c Pursuance of an Act of Parliament made &c in
the 14th year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the Second
Intituled

343.
Intituled and Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in his Majesty's Plantations & Colonies in America NOW hereby Certified that on the day of the date hereof personally came & appeared before me Robert Lechford Notary Publick Residing in Glasgow the Deponent named in the said Affidavit within Written Subjoined is the Son of Attorney within Exacting being a person now known & worthy of good Credit And by Solomon Archibute the said Deponent then took before me upon his Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did solemnly & sincerely Testify & swear to be true the several matters & things mentioned & contained in the said within Written Affidavit.

In Faith & Testimony whereof the said
Lord Provost have caused the Seal of the said City of
Glasgow to be hereunto Put & Affixed
Dated in Glasgow the
Nineteenth day of July
in the year of our Lord 1777 } Colin Dunlop,

Montserrat.

By The Honourable Michael White Esquire
Deputy Governor of the Island aforesaid and Deputy
Ordinary of the Same.

Ordinary of the same.

These are therefore in your Majesty's Name to Well and require likewise to Authorize and empower you George Bauncey and Anthony Nicke Enquirers forthwith at your earnest Desire to repair to all such place or places as shall be to you Nominated by Anne Underwood and Wm. Underwood Administrators of said and singular the Gods and Chatties Rights and Credits of John Underwood late of the said Island Decedent then and there Inventory and true Appraisalment to make of the said Decedent's Personal Estate and the same to return under your hands and Seals within sixty days after the date hereof into the Ordinary's Office of this Island and for your so doing this shall be your Sufficient

Warrant
Rapa the Office
Terry Segay Delors

Given under my hand and Seal this Twenty
eighth day of February in the Eleventh year
of the Reigne of our Majesties King George the
Third and in the year of our Lord one thousand
Seven hundred and Seventy One.

Mich^l White

Inventory and Appraisement of all and singular the Goods and Chattels
of John Munsford deceased

Abraham
Leah
Cesar
Pendat

100.
80.
75.
75.

344

Pamela	50- 0- 0
Tom	40- 0- 0
Charles	5- 0- 0
Jenny	120- 0- 0
William and Anne the son has been used	40- 0- 0
10 th June settled up at 4/6	2- 12- 0
25 th June without at 4/6	2- 15-
6 Chairs	1- 10-
1 Mahogany Table	5-
1 Desk	6-
Sundry Wearing Apparel	18-
1 Silk coat	3-
1 Blue coat much worn	1- 10-
1 Gun	3-
2 small Hall glass	1- 10-
12 Soup and 11 shallow China plates	5- 3-
6 Tea Bowls and 6 Saucers	1- 10-
1 coffee pot 10 coffee cups 12 Saucers	1- 16-
16 Glass plates 4 Tea cups and Saucers	0- 8-
Pamela in 4 Wels	0- 15-
Old Feather Bed and Bedstead British and New	7- 10-
Montserrat 18 th March 1770	54- 12- 0

Pursuant to the Annexed Bill directed by the
Hon^{ble} Michael White Esquire we have reappraised
in the House of John Underwood deceased in the Town of
Plymouth and have valued the several Negroes Slaves and
other Chattels at the prices opposite to each several Article
as written our hands and Seals

Anthony White
Bramley

Exchange for £ 10 Sterling
St Vincent 15 May 1770

At Twenty days sight of this my first of exchange Secundo third and
fourth of the same tenor and date being attornied pay unto Thomas
Duke or Order Sixty five pounds ten shillings Sterling for Value
received and place the same without further Advice to the Account
of Mess^{rs} Lane Son and Gentlemen your most humble Servant
Travis Mess^{rs} Lane in
London

Pay

345

Pay the Contents to Samuel White Stone or Order Thomas Duke
Pay the Contents to Thomas Churchill or order Sam^l White Stone

On the Eleventh day of October 1770 at the request of M^r Thomas Church
of London Merchant I David Stuart Notary Public sworn and admitted
dwelling in London with the Original above copied Bill to the Honour
of Mess^{rs} Lane Son and Francis to whom the same is directed and
having exhibited the said Bill to their Clerk and demanded payme
ment of the same limited for payment of the said Bill being drawn
since the last presentation thereof by me Notary the Answered that
the said Bill would not be paid for want of Effects Therefore I then
Notary at the request aforesaid did and do hereby protest against the
Drawer of the said Bill and all others concerned for exchange of
exchange and all costs damages and interests suffered and to be
suffered for want of payment of the said Bill this protest made
in the presence of William Foster and Peter Richard Mitford
Afterwards on the same day Month and year before me the
said Notary and Mitford personally appeared Samuel Lane
Esquire and Son of London Merchants and declared that they
would pay the Original within protested Bill for honour and disburse
of Thomas Duke's just indorse of the same reckoning New the said
the said indorser Drawer and all others concerned Obliged in the
them Appears in due form of Law

Montserrat David Stuart Notary Public

By this Public Instrument of Writing
or Protest bid Manifest unto all persons whom these presents
shall or may concern that on Monday the twenty fourth day of
June in the Year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and
seventy One before me Torrey Segay Esquire Notary Public by Lawful
Authority duly Admitted and sworn and dwelling in the Town of Plymouth
in the aforesaid Island of Montserrat personally appeared Nathaniel
Marshall Master of the Schooner Dispatch together with Gypsius
Stordley Mate and Benjamin Hall one of the Mariners on Board
said Schooner who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty
God Severally declare and say that on the Nineteenth day of this June
about four o'clock in the Morning they arrived at St Vincent in
St Vincent in order to go to St Vincent having on Board part of a
Cargo of Sumpter some Fish and ten hog heads of turn but the

Current

Current being so strong from the Sand to the Northward they could not fetch the Island by three or four leagues on the Northward they could not gain ground and having little or no Water on Board they were obliged to go to the Boat with two hands on Shore for Water at St Vincent the current being still against them occasioned said Schooner to fall to Seaward so that the Boat and People were left behind they having no reception to submit on and fearing the crew might perish they were obliged to bear away for the first Island they could fetch and remained in that condition until last night where they arrived and came to anchor in and with said Schooner in the Road of Plymouth in the Spanish Island of Montserrat All which being solemnly sworn to be the truth the said Notary at the request of these Dependents do protest against the Winds and Current for all Losses and Damages suffered and sustained or to be suffered and sustained by any Person or persons whatsoever interested in any Ship concerned in the said Schooner Despatch or her Cargo



In Testimonium Veritatis the said Notary have hereunto set my hand and publick Seal the day and year above Written

Montserrat

Know all Men by these presents that I Thomas Cooke of the aforesaid Island Montserrat have made and caused and by these presents do make Cession constitute and appoint George Brownell of the said Island Carpenter to be my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to and for my proper use and Benefit to demand levy sue for recover and receive by all lawful Ways and Means whatsoever of and from all or any Persons or persons whatsoever whomsoever shall or may Concern all or any such Sum or Sums of Money due or due's effects and things whatsoever which now are or hereafter shall grow due being payable or belonging unto me the said Thomas Cooke upon or by Value of any Bond bill Book or upon Account of Trading or Dealing or upon any other Account whatsoever and by any other

Ways

ways and means and forced to call to Account and bring to a Conclusion and to adjust and settle Accounts with all or any Person or persons concerned in the premises and upon receipt or Recovery of all or any such Sum or Sums of Money Debt due's Effects or things or any part to sufficient Acquittances and discharges for me and in my name from time to time to make and give giving and by these presents granting unto my said Attorney full power and Authority in and touching the premises to sue pursue arrest Attach Seize Sequester Impound imprison Condemn and prosecute and thence and there again to Acquit discharge and out of Prison to release and also for me to Appear and my Person to represent in all or any Court or Courts or other places as Demandant or Defendant in any such Suit or or appeal for or by reason of the premises likewise Attorney or Attorneys under me to settle and subscribe and again to Receive and generally to do Act and perform all other Matters and things in and touching the premises as fully as I my self might or could do was I personally present and I do hereby ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said Attorney shall legally do or procure to be done in and touching the premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty third day of March in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy One Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of J^r Walker } Thomas Cooke (LS)

Montserrat

Before the Honorable Anthony Wyke Esquire one of his Majesties Justices of the Court of Kings Bench and Common Pleas for said Island

Personally appeared James Walker who made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that he did see the within named Thomas Cooke Sign Seal and as his Act and Deed deliver the within Instrument of Writing purporting to be a power of Attorney and that the Name James Walker Thouts Subscribed as a Witness is the proper hand Writing of him the Dependent

day of July 1771

Anthony Wyke

James Walker

Bartholomew
alias domer
Islands.

Know all Men by these presents that I
Jeremiah Busch Senior of said Island
Islands. Gentlemen have constituted Ordained and made and in my
stead and place put and by these presents do constitute Ordain and make
of the same title and Island aforesaid Master to be my true and
lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to my use to ask demand
Sue for and receive all and singular Sums and Sums of Money
Goods Merchandise and effects whatsoever Appertaining and belonging
to me or that shall by any manner of ways or means Appertain to
belong to me in or upon the Islands of Antigua or elsewhere giving
and hereby granting unto my said Attorney full and whole power
Strength and Authority in and about the premises for the recovery of
all such Sums and Sums of Money Goods Merchandise and effects and
sufficient Receipts and discharges thereof to give and to take and use
all lawful means Courses and Process in the Law for the obtaining
and recovery all such Sums and Sums of Money Goods Merchandise and effects
and the payment of the same to be required before any Governor
Judge or Justice of any Court or Courts of Judicature or any other
Court or Courts and there to defend and reply in any Case that shall
be required concerning or relating thereto taking swearing and
holding for good and Valid all and whatsoever my said Attorney
shall lawfully do or cause to be done In and about the premises
with full power and Authority to constitute and appoint or more
Attorneys under him and the same again at pleasure to revoke
as fully and absolutely to all intents and purposes as I might
could do were I personally present and although the laws should
require more special Authority than is herein Comprised In
Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty
ninth day of July in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred
and Sixty three and in the third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord
George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland
King Defender of the Faith &c

Jeremiah Busch Senr

In the presence of
Joseph Gilbert
William Pethian

rgo R.

Trusty & Wellbeloved we greet you

Whereas we have taken into our Royal Consideration the Loyalty
Integrity & Ability of our Trusty and Wellbeloved John Stanley Esq.
we thought fit hereby to authorize and require you for the said
Islands in America for constituting Appointing and
John Stanley our Solicitor General of and in our said
in the room of Walter Toddall Esq. deceased to have hold
and enjoy the said Office of our Solicitor General unto the
said John Stanley during our Pleasures and his Residence
in our said Islands together with all and singular Rights
Rights Salaries Fees Profits Privileges & Emoluments thereunto
appertaining in as full and ample manner as the
said Walter Toddall or any other Person hath formerly held and
enjoyed or Right ought to have hold and enjoyed the same
for doing thereof as he shall think proper and so forth
Given at our Court at St. James the Eleventh Day of May 1763
In the Eleventh Year of our Reign

By His Majesty's Command
Billsborough

John Stanley Esquire
Solicitor General of the
said Charibon Islands

To our Trusty and Wellbeloved Will
Esq. our Captain General Govern or in Chief of our said
Islands in America or in his Absence to our Lieutenant
or Commandee in Chief of our said Islands for the said

John Stanley Esquire
Solicitor General of the
said Charibon Islands

